



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

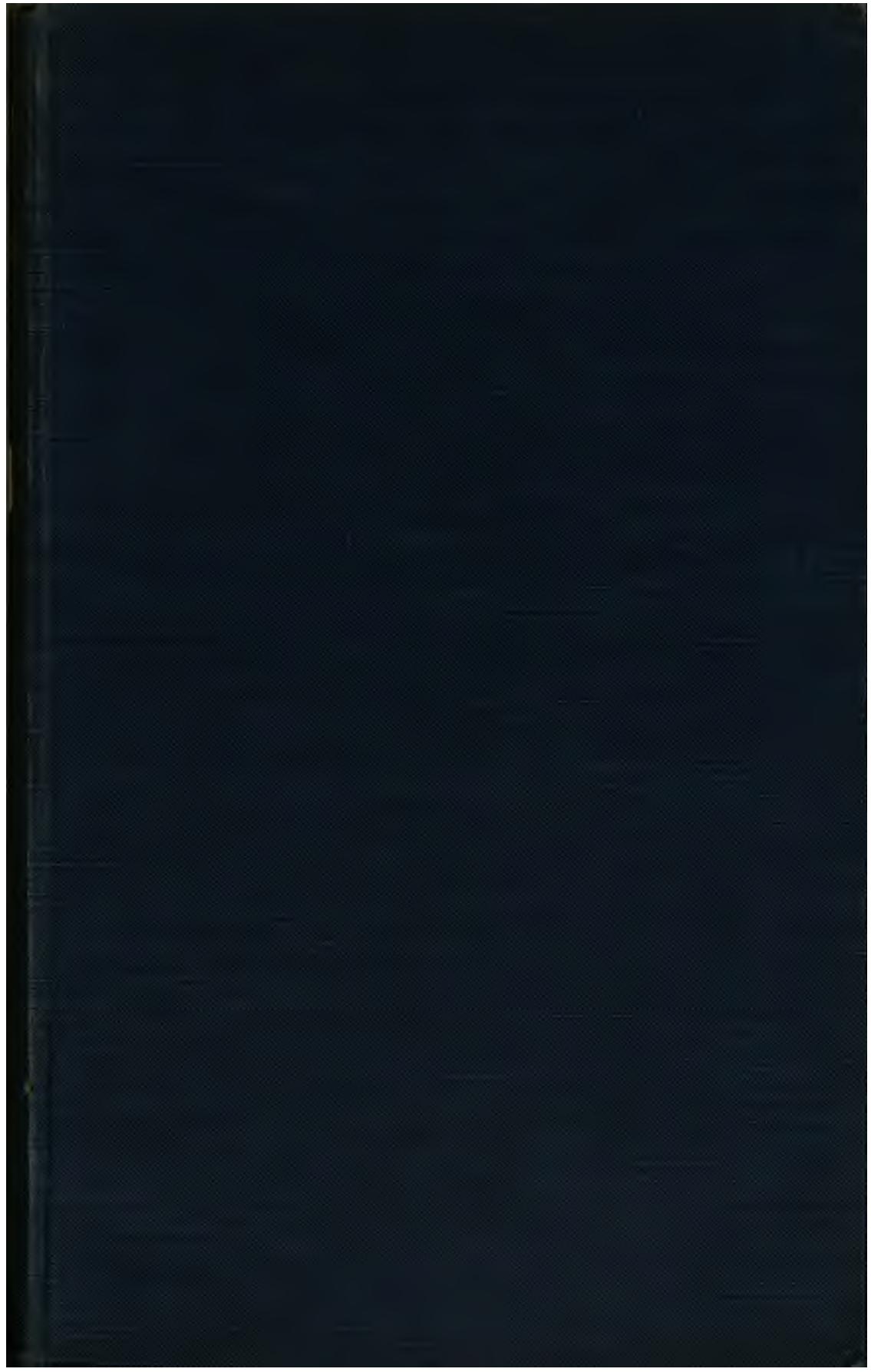
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



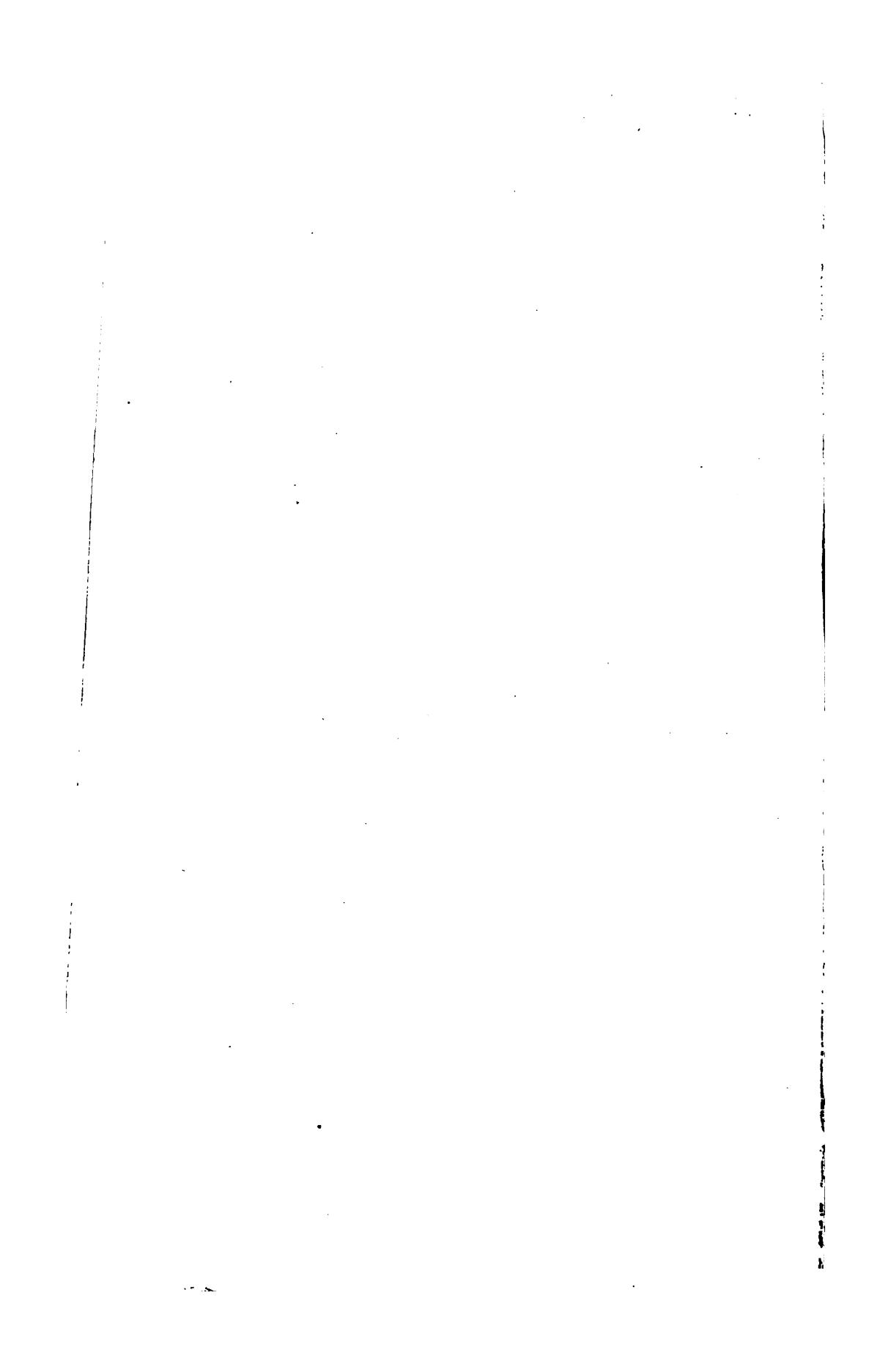
Dr 3801.5 (2)

HARVARD COLLEGE
LIBRARY



Given by
CARL TILDEN KELLER
CLASS OF 1894
OF PETERBOROUGH, NEW HAMPSHIRE

1



CORNWALL
PARISH REGISTERS.

Marriages.

II.

One hundred and fifty printed.

Cornwall Parish Registers.

Marriages.

EDITED BY

W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.,

AND

THOMAS TAYLOR, M.A.,

Vicar of St. Just in Penwith.

VOL. II.



London:

ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY PHILLIMORE & CO.,
124, CHANCERY LANE.

1902

Bn 3801.5 (2)



PREFACE.

The Editors have the pleasure of issuing a second volume of Cornish Parish Registers, containing the marriages of eight parishes complete to 1812. These parishes have been selected from both the eastern and western parts of the county in the hope that thereby the interest in the work might be more widely diffused. This series represents the first systematic attempt to supply all classes in Cornwall with material for tracing family history, and the Editors would especially emphasize the need there is for further support amongst Cornishmen to enable them to issue with sufficient rapidity to complete all the parishes in the county within a reasonable limit of time. Already twenty-three parishes have been printed leaving about one hundred and thirty eight yet to be done. There is no reason why there should not be issued at least three volumes annually, meaning some thirty or forty parishes, a year. Then it would be possible to complete the whole county within three or four years. The boon that this would be to all Cornishmen, who are interested either in their family history, or in that of Cornwall generally, can easily be imagined. The Editors therefore beg to make an earnest call to help both as subscribers and transcribers. To the present subscribers they

especially appeal to make the series more widely known. They must bear in mind that it is volunteer assistance only which renders it even possible to print these registers at all.

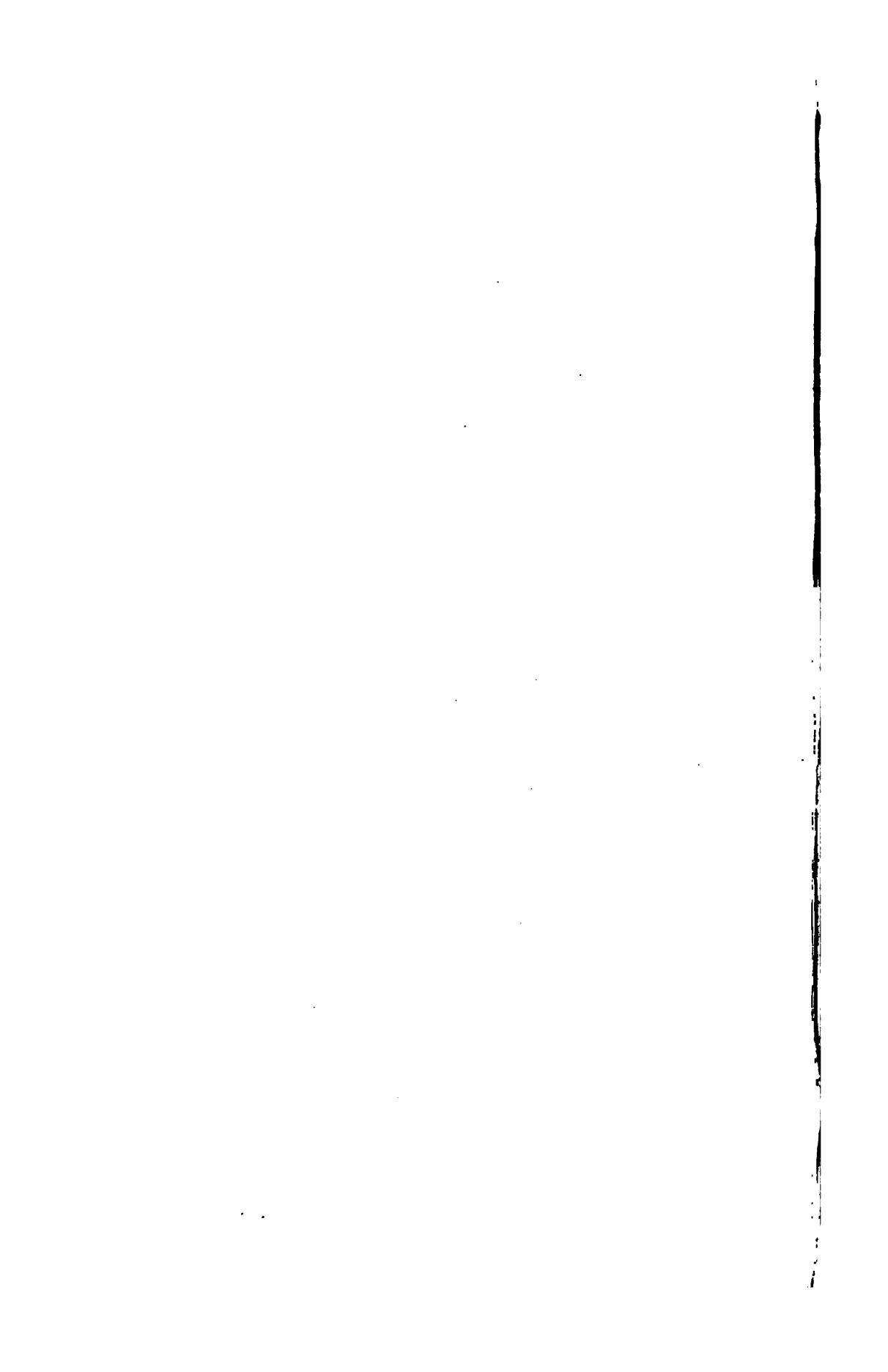
Increasing interest is now taken in genealogy and this must continue. It may be regarded as a duty to preserve from destruction by fire, theft, or forgery, these ancient records which concern all Cornishmen whether at home, in America, or in the English Colonies. Thanks are due to the parochial clergy who have kindly allowed the registers to be printed. Their names are mentioned under the several parishes. Further, the reader is greatly indebted to Mr. W. H. L. Shadwell, F.S.A., of Bodmin Probate Registry, who has allowed these Registers to be collated with the Transcripts under his care, thus adding largely to the value of this volume.

The reader must remember that these extracts are not legal "evidence," and that for certificates application must be made to the clergy in charge of the registers. As before, the volume is issued without an index. In due course the Editors hope to issue one general index to the whole county, but, for the present the most urgent need is to get the registers into print.

June, 1902.

Contents.

PARISH.		DATE.		PAGE.
Lanivet	1608—1812	...
Tintagel	1588—1812	...
St. Tudy	1560—1812	...
St. Mabyn	1562—1812	...
Laneast	1680—1812	...
Egloskerry	1574—1812	...
Tremaine	1674—1812	...
Phillack	1572—1812	...



Cornwall Parish Registers.

Marriages at Lanivet,

1608 to 1812.

NOTE.—The earliest Register of Lanivet Parish, now no longer extant, was, in the latter half of the 17th century, either in such a fragmentary condition that the scribe who commenced the new volume could only decipher a few of the then more recent entries or (as seems more probable) had then disappeared. The earliest *existing* volume is, on the whole, very beautifully written and suitably bound in calf. It commences with the year 1670. The transcripts in the Bishop's Registry at Exeter have supplied the first 13 marriages hereunder recorded. The Rev. Thomas Taylor is responsible for the copying and collating of these extracts which are printed by leave of the Rev. F. W. Paul M.A., Rector of Lanivet.

*John Rowe & Lovedy Roseveare ...	... 28 Apr.	1608
*William Raby & Margery Richoe	... 21 June	"
*Richard Heire & Frances Emett ...	... 9 Oct.	"
* * * *		
*John Hicks & Agnes Worthyvale ...	... 17 June	1622
*William Ellary & Dorothy Stevens	... 1 July	"
*William Hawkin & Joane Hornabrooke	... 14 Oct.	"
*William Minhere & Thamasine Burne	... 24 Feb.	"

John Lone.

Jonathan Trehawke	Churchwardens.
John Wendon	Sidesmen.
Benedict Cripps	
Nic. Roseveare	

* * * *

*Thomas Lawrence & Rebecca Pearce	... 25 May	1641
*Christopher Dobb & Agnes Bennett	... 23 June	"
*Thomas Trenance & Anna Hawkyn	... 21 July	"
*Michael Hitchins & Joanna Jenkyn	... 18 July	"
*John Hayn & Bridget Emott ...	... 17 Nov.	"
*Edward Escott & Agnes Trefrie ...	... 10 Jan.	"

Thomas Harrison, Rector.

* From the Exeter Transcripts.

VOLUME I.

Stephen, s. of John Hendy, & Jane, d. of Richard Body	7 Feb. 1670
Richard, s. of John Nottle, & Jane, d. of William Hicks	22 Feb. "
Robert, s. of John Hambly, of L., & Margaret, d. of John Trewinick, of Bodmin ...	1 June 1671
Stephen, s. of Nicholas Farthingland, decd., of L., & Elizabeth Knight, w., of Bradock	13 June "
Amos, s. of Peter Scadgell, & Ann Thomas, w.	29 June "
John, s. of John Hendy, of L., & Elloner Hobb, of Lanreath	31 July "
John, s. of Thomas Bullock, decd., of L., & Elizabeth, d. of John Hambly, of Withiel	23 Oct. "
William, s. of Robert Hambly, & Lovedy, d. of John Edwards, decd.	28 Oct. "
Henry Fry, of Bodmin, & Joan Phillipps, of St. Eddy [? St. Tudy]	1 Nov. "
Henry James, of L., & Mary, d. of John Buller, of Plint [? Pelynt]	28 Nov. "
Richard Crosman, of Cardynham, & Elizabeth Bodley, of Cardynham	16 Jan. "
George Phillipps, of L., & Dorothy, d. of Hugh Best, of Hellan [? d]	8 Apr. 1672
George Sturridge, & Margery, d. of John Kestell, of L.	22 Apr. "
Jonathan, s. of Pascoe Hooper, & Katherine, d. of John Hicks	8 July "
John, s. of John Betty, of Luxulyan, & Katherine, d. of Thomas Parne, of Bodmin	1 Sep. "
Matthew Samble, of Bodmin, & Margaret, d. of Thomas Wyett	7 Oct. "
Thomas, s. of Nicholas Pokenhorne, of St. Breock, & Mary, d. of William Hicks	16 June 1673
Stephen, s. of Stephen Robyns, of Withiel, & Philippa, d. of Nicholas Collings ...	26 Dec. "
Philip Owen & Mary Jenkyn, w.	26 Dec. "
Peter Courteney, of St. Erme, gent., & Honnor, d. of Richard Courteney, esq., decd. ...	3 Jan. "

John, s. of John Phillips, of St. Mabyn, & Thamson, d. of John Coul ...	... ...	13 Sep. 1674
Charles, s. of Thomas Dyer, of Lansallos, & Joan, d. of William Stephens	... ...	12 Jan. "
Robert, s. of Peter Georg, & Ann, d. of Peter Bullock	... ... ... ...	26 Dec. "
Walter, s. of John Bridgman, decd., & Mary, d. of Bennett Dobb, decd.	... ...	8 June 1675
Nicholas Hendy, & Jane Searle, of Bodmin	...	5 Oct. "
Thomas, s. of Thomas Lukey, & Margaret Davye	...	11 Nov. "
John, s. of Matthew Parnall, & Jane, d. of Thomas Couch, of Bodmin	... ...	27 Dec. "
John, s. of Thomas Lukey, & Honnor, d. of John Roseveare, decd.	... ...	7 June 1676
Thomas, s. of Andrew Fenton, & Jone, d. of Diggory Kittoe, decd., of North Petherwyn	...	13 June "
Andrew, s. of Patherick Hawken, decd., & Thamson, d. of Andrew Fenton, decd.	...	12 Aug. "
John, s. of John Pascoe, of Luxulyan, & Jone, d. of George Bullock, decd.	... ...	4 Sep. "
John Couch, & Barbara, d. of John Wendon	...	21 Oct. "
Thomas Peirce, of St. Austell, & Mary, d. of Richard Higgans	... ... ...	27 Dec. "
[—] Arrundell & Dinah Blake, both of Bodmin	... ... ...	2 Feb. "
Jonathan Drew & Ann, d. of Walter Ford	...	27 Feb. "
John, s. of Robert Carpenter, & Elizabeth, d. of William Tingcombe	... ...	1 May 1677
John, s. of John Parnall, & Dorothy, d. of Luke Heathman	... ...	28 Aug. "
Bernard Penington, of Bodmin, & Elizabeth Marshall, of St. Mabyn	... ...	25 Sep. "
Nicholas Parson, of L., & Philippa Harvey, w., of Bodmin	... ... ...	15 Nov. "
Thomas, s. of Pascho Hooper, & Jane, d. of Thomas Trenance	... ...	26 Dec. "
Martyn Marshall, & Loveday, d. of Thomas Bennett	... ... ...	8 May 1678
John Honny, of Dustow [? Davidstow], & Katherine, d. of George Bullock, decd.	...	26 Aug. "

Richard, s. of Richard Hill, of Lanlivery, & Mary, d. of Paul Kitto, of Tywardreth	17 Sep. 1678
William Samble & Jane, d. of Robert Carpenter	3 Oct. "
Richard, s. of Robert Hambly, decd., & Elizabeth, d. of Andrew Hawken ...	8 Oct. "
Walter Bridgman & Katherine Hooper ...	16 June 1679
John Rowe & Jane Lawrey ...	6 Oct. "
Walter, s. of John Smyth, of Lower St. Columb, & Hester, d. of Austyn Gill, of Lanlivery	13 Jan. 1680
Joseph, s. of Nicholas Mathew, of St. Breock, & Elizabeth, d. of George Collings ...	18 Jan. "
John, s. of Thomas Bennet, & Ann, d. of William Pawlye, of Withiel ...	4 July 1681
John Pedler, of L., & Susanna Tregensa, of St. Stephen's, in Branwell ...	5 Nov. "
George Rowe, of L., & Mary Chygwidden, of Costenton [? Constantine] ...	24 Apr. 1682
Henry Hambly & Margaret Lukey, w. ...	25 Apr. "
William, s. of William Hooper, decd., of St. Austell, & Dorothy, d. of John Hicks, decd.	13 May "
Robert, s. of Thomas Thomas, & Thamosyn, d. of Richard Bullock ...	7 Oct. "
George Rosecorell, of St. Austell, w., & Dorothy, d. of Thomas Bullock, decd.	13 Jan. "
Nicholas, s. of Edward Harvye, of Bodmin, & Barbara, d. of John Rowe ...	22 Jan. "
John, s. of Richard Mock, of Roche, & Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Cripps ...	28 Apr. 1683
Richard Chinall & Jone Cripps ...	12 May "
William Tonkyn, of St. Denys, & Mary James, w.	31 July "
George, s. of William Tubb, & Mary, d. of Walter Ford	1 Nov. "
George Gross, of Luxulyan, & Ann, d. of John Hicks, decd.	27 May 1684
Henry Tom & Elizabeth Ames ...	10 June "
William, s. of William Palmer, & Ann, d. of Richard Dobb	5 Feb. "
Emanuel Meager, of L., & Elizabeth, d. of John Champion, of St. Denys. ...	16 Jan. 1685

Robert, s. of George Collings, of L., & Jone, d. of Robert Menheire, of St. Breock, decd.	28 Jan. 1685
John George & Barbara Gross	1 June 1686
John Pynnow, p. St. Stephen's, in Branwell, & Margery Robins	18 Sep. "
Mr. Nicholas Collings, of L., & Mrs. Honnor Hocker, of St. Breock	21 Sep. "
Walter Cornish & Jane Trevrran	21 Apr. 1687
Mr. Peter Baker, of Plymouth, & Mary Sleeman, of Luxulyan	11 July "
Henry Cloke, of Beerferris, co. Devon, & Jone, d. of William Palmer, decd.	31 Aug. "
Robert, s. of Thomas Phillipps, of Roche, & Amye, d. of Walter Ford	3 Sep. "
William, s. of Joseph Penrose, of L., & Jane, d. of Richard Davye, of St. Austell ...	1 Oct. "
John Carnbillack & Ann, d. of Joseph Penrose	13 Oct. "
Richard Trethewye, p. St. Stephen's, in Bran- well, & Ann Martyn	26 Nov. "
Thomas, s. of Thomas Thomas, of L., & Grace, d. of Hugh Littleton, of Lanlivery ...	3 May 1688
John Page, of Bodmin, & Elizabeth Stephens [?]	4 June "
Richard Rowe & Jone [?] Hitchins	14 June "
William Kent & Catherine Pearne	18 June "
Richard Bourne, of L., & Emblyn Pawley, of Bodmin	14 Aug. " 9 Oct. "
John Pedler & Isable, d. of Robert Pearne ...	2 Apr. 1689
Peter Roseskeys, of St. Breock, & Alice Webb	1 June "
John Tom, of L., & Julyan Menheire, of Roche	23 July "
Peter Jenkyn, of St. Wenn, & Jone, d. of Francis Cole	29 Aug. "
Peter Libbey, of Feock, & Elizabeth Smelt ...	31 June 1690
Thomas Pearse, of Luxulyan, & Jane Towsay	9 Nov. "
John, s. of John Nicholls, of L., & Grace, d. of Robert Richards, of Lanlivery ...	17 Sep. 1691
John Williams, gent., of St. Erme, & Alice, d. of Humphry Courtney, esq. ...	23 Apr. 1692
John, s. of Philip Pinch, & Elizabeth, d. of John Nottle, decd.	

William, s. of John Coade, of Mawgan, &						
Loveday, d. of Matthew Jenkyn, decd.						30 Apr. 1692
Nicholas Craddock, of Gorran, & Hester Best,						
of St. Wenn ...	...	...	...	27 June	"	
Peter Ford & Temperance Tom ...	...	...	27 Aug.	"		
Sampson Anstis & Joane Martyn ...	...	...	1 Nov.	"		
John Rosevere & Rouena Chibboss ...	...	...	9 Mar.	"		
Thomas Eedes & Joane Bend, of Bodmyn ...	...	...	4 May	1693		
John Hawken & Julian Benneer ...	...	...	6 May	"		
Patherick Cole & Joane Pasco, w. ...	...	...	29 Aug.	"		
Thomas Peake, of St. Breock, & Mary Dob ...	...	...	4 June	1694		
Charles Dyer & Jane George ...	...	...	10 June	"		
Nicholas Wendon & Elizabeth Prin, of Tywar-						
dreth ...	...	...	20 Oct.	"		
William Bennet, of Bodmyn, & Sarah Rosall			22 Oct.	"		
Richard Prior & Joane Edwards ...	...	...	2 Apr.	1695		
Joseph Tub & Duance Wendon ...	...	...	9 Nov.	"		
Thomas Rowe & Mary Treveal, of St. Dennis			28 Nov.	"		
Francis Tom & Mary West ...	...	...	9 May	1696		
Robert Kerehart & Joane Jenkyn ...	...	...	26 June	"		
Peter Phillips & Jane Green ...	...	...	26 Sep.	"		
James Thomas & Honor Rowe ...	...	...	13 Jan.	"		
Peter Ford & Elizabeth Pinch ...	...	...	28 Apr.	1697		
Lawrence Thomas & Elizabeth Bullock			26 June	"		
Charles Dyer & Katharine Udy ...	...	...	2 Nov.	1698		
Thomas Parnall & Elizabeth Wats			25 July	1699		
Anthony Mapowder & Katharine Bearn			5 Sep.	"		
Robert Hambley & Loveday Hambley			11 Sep.	"		
George Pinch & Margaret Betty ...	...	...	23 Oct.	"		
Richard Broad & Agnes Hambley ...	...	...	1 Aug.	1700		
William Pascoe & Jane [——]ters ...	...	...	9 Nov.	"		
Gilbert Fenton & Mary Burdon ...	...	...	28 Apr.	"		
Thomas Trevithick, of St. Columb Major, &						
Ann Kendall, of St. Columb Major ...	...	...	19 Sep.	1701		
Nicholas Marshal & Elizabeth Pinch			27 Dec.	"		
James Vashon & Sarah Kilbee ...	...	...	14 Feb.	"		
Francis Cole & Elizabeth Hawkin ...	...	...	6 May	1702		
Robert Hamley & Margaret Hewet			14 Aug.	"		
Johnson Saunders & Margaret Wiat			6 Apr.	1703		
Richard West, of Roche, & Amy Parnall			22 May	"		

Thomas Hix & Joane Udy	...	...	13 Jan.	1704
John Cole & Ann Udy	...	...	23 Apr.	"
Nicholas Kent & Agnes Robins	...	...	14 Oct.	"
Joseph Rogers & Elizabeth Farthingland	...	...	23 July	1705
John James & Mary Couch	...	...	4 Sep.	"
John Maynerd & Jane Parn	...	...	17 Oct.	"
Nicholas Phillips & Jane Philp, both of Bodmin			1 July	1706
William Bullock & Catherine Brabant	...	...	20 July	"
Francis Bum & Elizabeth Yates	...	...	9 Jan.	"
Richard Hambley, junr., & Grace Coom	...	...	13 July	1707
John Roe & Jane Robins, w.	...	...	26 July	"
Anthony Heady & Honour Bond	...	...	4 Nov.	"
Richard Hill & Jane Gudas	...	...	9 Oct.	1708
Christopher Parnall & Sarah Bennet	...	...	16 Jan.	"
Nicholas Roools & Mary Pedler	...	...	31 Jan.	"
Philip Thomas & Elizabeth Colings	...	...	3 May	1709
Richard Williams & Honour [Bourn ?]	...	...	30 May	"
John Dyer & Grace Farthaland	...	...	18 July	"
Robert Chevill & Elizabeth [Scott ?]	...	...	22 Nov.	1712
Richard Cross & Thamasine Foot	...	...	24 Nov.	"
Richard Chevill & Elizabeth Simon	...	...	2 Dec.	"
John Wendon & Joan Stephens	...	...	2 Feb.	"
Richard Thomas & Elizabeth Thomas	...	...	2 Apr.	1713,
William Tremeer & Joan Waymond	...	...	26 Sep.	"
Christopher Cole & Jane Bradley	...	...	3 Dec.	"
Thomas Hick & Anne George	...	...	22 Dec.	"
Mr. James Beauford & Mrs. Mary Vivian, both of St. Columb	...	...	31 Mar.	1714
Tho. Hix & Anne Hooper	...	...	10 Apr.	"
Richard Philips & Joanna Colwel	...	...	10 May	"
James Huper & Marey Hill	...	...	24 May	"
Emanuel Meger & Eliz. [Rawlin ?]	...	...	26 Dec.	"
John Terstain & Joan Husband	...	...	6 Nov.	"
Master Willam Hals & Mistriss Jane Cortney	...	...	18 Nov.	"
Thomas Wendon & Jane Branch, both of Bodmin	...	...	5 Jan.	"
Thomas Ferton & Jean Rowe	...	...	10 Feb.	"
George Bulbck & Joan Manaton	...	...	25 June	1715
Richard Hambley & Honour Walker	...	...	7 Aug.	"
Joseph Udy & Mary Fathanland	...	...	25 Aug.	"

William [Tub ?] & Elizabeth Martin	...	29 Sep.	1715
William Tom & Jane Stephens	...	2 Apr.	1716
Thomas Bullock & Sarah Dotson	...	18 Sep.	,
Thomas Richards, of Colmb Minor, & Jone Kent, of St. Dennis	...	6 Oct.	,
Richard Broad & Honor Oxman	...	24 Dec.	,
Thomas Thomas & Elizabeth Broocklen	...	3 Feb.	,
James Raynells, of St. Evall, & Ursula Hodge, of Bodmin	...	22 July	1717
William Hicks & Elenor Palmer	...	7 Nov.	,
Thomas Bennet, of L., & Grace Tredinick, of Bodmin	...	25 Feb.	,
Joseph Ford & Liddia Watts	...	27 Apr.	1718
John Grose & Jone Collings	...	28 May	,
Bennedick Bawden, of L., & Elizabeth, d. of Nic. Cradick, of Bodmin	...	18 Nov.	,
William Daw & Agnes Couch	...	28 Dec.	,
Richard Bray, of Fowey, & Honor, d. of Jo. Rosevear	...	5 Feb.	,
John Hacken, of L., & Grace Harper, of Luxulyan	...	24 Apr.	1719
Henry Benet, of St. Coullom [Columb]. & Mary Beest	...	4 May	,
Peter Wadge & Eliz. Blight, both of Bodmin, <i>h.c.</i>	...	6 Sep.	,
William Merrifield, of Kenwin, & Elizabeth Parnall	...	1 Jan.	,
Henry Penny & Anne Venton, of Lansalos	...	4 Jan.	,
John Willington, of Luxulyan, & Elizabeth Thomas	...	13 Feb.	,
Jonathan Roe, of L., & Sarah, d. of Nicholas Cradock, of Bodmin	...	21 Feb.	,
William Flamank, senr., esq., of Bodmin, & Mrs. Frances Lower	...	20 Apr.	1720
John Nettle, of St. Agnes, & Grace, d. of Robert Notwel	...	19 May	,
Mr. Richard Harry, of St. Ives, & Mrs. Anne, d. of William Flamank, esq., of Bodmin, <i>h.c.</i>	...	23 Aug.	,
William Jenkin, of Padstoe, & Joanna Carnbillack	...	23 Dec.	,

Thomas Hewet, of L., & Joanna More, of Bodmin	31 Dec.	1720
Jonathan Roe, of L., & Sarah, d. of Nicholas Cradock, of Bodmin [See Feb. 21, 1719]	21 Feb.	1721
William, s. of Walter Cornish, of L., & Joanna, d. of Robert Hore, of Roche	... 8 Apr.	"
Nicholas Wills, of L., & Mary Robins, of Bodmin	... 10 Apr.	"
Robert, s. of Robert Hambly, of L., & Elizabeth Williams, of Bodmin	... 6 Aug.	"
John Draper & Margaret Lidgy	... 20 Jan.	"
Martin Marshal, of L., & Joanna Skinner, of St. Sampson	... 3 Jan.	"
John Souden & Temperance Tom, both of St. Wen	28 Apr.	1722
Peter Willington, junr., of L., & Anne Rescorla, of Luxillian	... 13 Aug.	"
William Tamlin & Margaret Hambley	... 16 Oct.	"
Walter May & Mary Luly, both of St. Austell, <i>hc.</i>	... 11 Nov.	"
William Higman, of St. Austell, & Loveday Burn	7 Jan.	"
John Saundery & Anne Hambley, both of Egloshayle	... 7 Feb.	"
Thomas Brian & Joan Osborn	... 1 Aug.	172 [? 3]
Oliver Cullis & Joan Chivil, junr.	... 26 Oct.	"
Robert Thomas, of Stephengelly, Lanivet, & Mary, d. of Richard Bullock, of Trekillick	3 Oct.	"
Thomas, s. of Richard Hambley, of L., & Mary, d. of John Williams, decd., of Roche	26 Dec.	"
Walter, s. of Walter Bryant, of L., & Dorcas Sweet, of Withiel	... 1 May	1724
Thomas, s. of Drew Bennett, decd., of L., & Rosman, d. of Robert Ellford, of Withiel	5 May	"
William Hawken & Constanse Giles	13 Oct.	"
William Sloget, of Bodmin, & Elizabeth Best	18 Oct.	"
Thomas Hix & Grace Hambley	22 Nov.	"
Thomas Thomas & Mary Bennet	29 Dec.	"
Nicholas Grose, of Luxulyan, & Jane Kent	30 Dec.	"
Francis Stephens, of St. Ives, & Elizabeth Flamank, of Bodmin	9 Feb.	"
John Prin, of L., & Mary Warn, of St. Dennis	27 Mar.	1725
Robert Georg, of L., & Ann Sweet, of Withiel	3 Apr.	"

Nicholas Skinner & Susanna Morley	...	10 Apr.	1725
John Champion, of L., & Ann Hoskin, of Lanlivery	...	10 Apr.	"
John Blake, of Withiel, & Oliva Collins	...	5 Aug.	"
Nicholas Clemoe, of St. Enedor, & Elizabeth Jenkin	...	7 Aug.	"
Robert Tresais, of Roche, & Thomasine, d. of Robert Collins	...	9 Oct.	"
John Luky, junr., of L., & Jane Bridgman, of Luxulyan	...	1 Jan.	"
Richard Hill, junr., & Jane Tremeer	...	17 Feb.	"
John Thomas & Jane Parnall	...	22 Feb.	"
Nicholas Brokenshaw & Mary Tom	...	30 Apr.	1726
Peter Ford & Agnes Grant	...	30 May	"
Thomas Roe & Joan, d. of Peter Willington	...	10 July	"
James Forrest, of St. Dcnnis, & Ann Phillips	...	16 Jan.	"
Richard Burrows, junr., & Elizabeth Kendal	...	13 Feb.	"
Lawrence Hambley, of L., & Martha Collins, of Fowey	...	8 Oct.	1727
Richard Burn & Anne Menard	...	30 Dec.	"
Oliver Cullis & Elizabeth Thom	...	5 Mar.	"
Thomas Soby, of L., & Anne Bassett, of St. Veep	...	14 July	1728
William Hewit & Tilney Menhenit	...	21 July	"
Stephen Best, of L., & Peternel Foot, of Withiel	...	26 Oct.	"
Thomas Hawken & Loveday Matthews, both of Lanhydrock	...	18 Dec.	"
John Saunders & Anne Parn	...	15 May	1729
John Palmer, of St. Sampson, & Mary Harvey, of Tywardreath	...	30 Nov.	"
William Stephens & Penelope Mutton	...	6 Apr.	1730
John Penrose, of L., & Anne, d. of George Roberts, of St Mabyn, <i>lic.</i> dated Apr. 5	...	7 Apr.	"
John Venton, of Cardynham, & Eleanor Nettle	...	29 Aug.	"
John Nettle & Anne Warn, of St. Dennis	...	2 Oct.	"
Nicholas Rikard, of St. Enedor, & Mary Peke	...	31 Oct.	"
Tristram Row & Mary Rowse	...	21 Nov.	"
Humphry Bate & Mary Row	...	23 Dec.	"
Nicholas Marshall & Elizabeth Burrows	...	26 Dec.	"
John Moyle, of Bodmin, & Susanna Bullock	...	2 May	1731
Mr. Thomas Jenkins & Joan Pascoe	...	12 June	"

Richard Wilton, of St. Teath, & Sarah, d. of Mr. John Furnis, of St. Tudy	...	15 June	1731
John Philp, of L., & Agnes Merryfield, of Bodmin		10 Nov.	"
Nicholas Riscola, of Bodmin, & Christian Gumma	...	26 Dec.	"
John Goss & Mary Williams, of Bodmin	...	20 Aug.	1732
Edward Pearn & Mary Cropp, both of Bodmin		8 Oct.	"
Samuel Trebilcock & Mary Duggoe, both of St. Issey, <i>lic.</i> dated 27 Nov.	...	3 Dec.	"
Thomas Thomas, of L., & Jane, d. of Nicholas Robins, of Lanhydrock	...	3 June	1733
Thomas Cherck, of Bodmin, & Jane Fenton	...	1 Oct.	"
Thomas Notwell, of L., & Mary Toms, of St. Columb Major	...	16 Dec.	"
Edmund Herle, of Lansallos, & Jane Hooper, of Tregony, <i>lic.</i> dated 21 Dec.	...	24 Dec.	"
Thomas Longmaid & Loveday, d. of Edward Harvey	...	31 Dec.	"
John Varco, of Roche, & Peternall Thomas	...	12 Jan.	"
John May, p. St. Stephen's, in Branwell, & Mary, d. of William Tremeere	...	27 June	1734
Joseph Hocken, of Roche, & Eleanor Hicks, of Bodmin	...	16 July	"
Robert Hocken, of Roche, & Mary Marshall		14 Oct.	"
Sampson Knight & Anne Tom	...	16 Nov.	"
Christopher Hawk & Joan Bullock, both of Bodmin	...	8 Dec.	"
Robert Cropp & Mary Rounsevall, both of Bodmin		1 Jan.	"
Mr. Lawrence Thomas & Mrs. Mary Mapowder		26 Apr.	1735
Thomas Carbence, of St. Buryan, & Mary Burn		15 May	"
Richard Clements & Julian Harvey	...	15 June	"
Richard Wills, of Cardynham, & Peternell Best		9 Mar.	"
James Eslick, of Bodmin, & Julian Saunders		19 July	1736
Humphry Bate & Jane Penrose	...	17 Aug.	"
Richard Hoar, of Roche, & Jane Burn	...	11 Oct.	"
John Cole & Grace Knight	...	6 Nov.	"
John Pettigrew, of St. Breock, & Mary Wymond, w., <i>lic.</i> dated Oct. 21	...	9 Nov.	"
John Courtnay & Rovena Rosveare, both of St. Austell	...	16 Dec.	"

George Notwell, of Maker, & Elizabeth Hambly	27 Dec.	1736
Thomas Downing & Mary Hill, both of Fowey	3 Jan.	"
Christopher Smitham & Elizabeth Manhenit	9 Jan.	"
Matthew Burrough, of Lanteglos, & Honor Manhenit ...	2 Feb.	"
William Sobey & Sara Cole	24 Jan.	1737
John Enstes, of L., & Jone Warn, of St. Denys	7 Feb.	"
John Colings, of Luxulyan, & Mary Boden ...	9 Feb.	"
John Soby & Anne Holman	11 Apr.	1738
Hugh Bartlet & Grace Pascoe	9 July	"
William Tamblyn & Joanna Auger	10 July	"
William Marshall & Elizabeth Wellington	12 Nov.	"
William Hawken & Jane Meager	9 Feb.	"
William Hambly & Elizabeth Nettle	1 Mar.	"
John Varcoe & Frances Bullock	5 Mar.	"
Thomas Box & Mary Wendon	6 Mar.	"
William Hoar, of Roche, & Jan [? Jenefer] Cock	21 May	1739
William Howett & Anne Hambly ...	1 Oct.	"
Emanuel Tinney & Elizabeth Bullock	14 Jan.	"
William Udy & Elizabeth Tinney ...	28 Apr.	1740
Humphry Bate & Agnes Sibly	21 July	"
Nicholas Hendy & Elizabeth Harvey	4 Aug.	"
Richard Williams & Elizabeth Williams	7 Oct.	"
Nicholas Cole & Mary Southwood ...	8 Nov.	"
William Clanfield, of Boconnoc, & Elizabeth Whiter ...	30 Jan.	"
John White, of Bodmin, & Elizabeth Hambly	5 Feb.	"
[Here follows a blank space in the Register.]		
William Lucas, of Bodmin, & Mary Wills ...	28 Sep.	1741
Emanuel Meager & Elizabeth Nancallis ...	20 July	1742
John Wendon & Jane, d. of James Hooper ...	13 Nov.	"
Thomas Rawlin, of St. Mabyn, & Mary, d. of Richard Menhennit	9 Jan.	"
Thomas Julley [? Jullep] & Sarah Osborne	5 May	1743
John Tinney & Melya Crips	30 June	"
William Hocken & Rebecca Champion	14 Aug.	"
John Potter & Mary Bullock, <i>lic.</i> ...	15 Aug.	"
Thomas Tom & Elizabeth Bate	17 Oct.	"
Richard Gimblett & Grace Giles	20 Mar.	"
Oliver Cullis & Mary Pryn	14 Apr.	1744

Sampson Enstis & Ann Martyn	...	1 May	1744
Samuel Tincomb & Margaret Vine	...	29 Sep.	"
William Bray & Elizabeth Chevil	...	24 Nov.	"
Mr. Charles Treweek & Mrs. Grace Wymond, <i>lic.</i>	...	12 Feb.	"
Thomas Verren & Elizabeth Dubb	...	14 Apr.	1745
Edward Harvey & Mary Bray	...	13 Oct.	1746
Francis Tregonning & Ann Champion	...	8 Aug.	1747
Henry Climous & Honour Williams	...	29 Sep.	"
Ezekiel Hendy & Mary Tinney	...	23 Feb.	"
John Button & Anne Neale	...	21 June	1748
John Rowe & Ann Jenkin	...	9 Oct.	"
Francis Wills & Hannah Chevil	...	10 Oct.	"
John Belling & Katherine Blight, <i>lic.</i>	...	1 Jan.	"
John Tom & Mary Hooper	...	21 Jan.	"
Thomas Verren & Susanna Watts	...	25 Mar.	1749
Thomas Hambly & Mary Wills	...	17 Apr.	"
John Thomas & Elizabeth Thomas	...	18 June	"
John Clark & Anna Bennet	...	25 May	1750
Robert Nute & Philippa Brown	...	2 Aug.	"
Robert Thomas & Anne Rowe	...	15 Aug.	"
John Rowe & Mary Hambly	...	10 Jan.	"
Thomas Keame & Mary Prynne	...	20 June	1751
Philip Reddal & Margaret Davis	...	18 Aug.	"
Henry Button & Mary Wellington	...	29 Sep.	"
George Treverton & Elizabeth Treniman	...	10 Oct.	"
John Bullen & Martha Rowe	...	3 Feb.	1752
Andrew Hawken & Rose Whater	...	25 May	"
Lawrence Thomas & Ann Lukey	...	31 May	"
Thomas Verren & Anne Carne	...	16 June	"
Patherick Sandy & Elizabeth Bennett	...	21 Oct.	"
Lawrence Thomas & Mary Blake	...	21 Jan.	1753
John Rowe & Jane Tamblin	...	6 Mar.	"
Henry Udy & Ann Hicks	...	3 May	"
Roger Greenway & Sarah Davy	...	24 May	"
John Stephens & Margaret Saunders	...	14 Oct.	"

VOLUME II.

John Verren & Jane Grose	...	29 Apr.	1754
William Thomas & Elizabeth Lukey	...	3 June	"
William Rowe & Grace Hambley	...	30 July	"

Thomas Harris & Joan Cullis, <i>lic.</i> ...	... ...	12 Aug.	1754
Richard Ear, of Lanhydrock, & Ann Vagus ...	... ...	19 Sep.	"
Walter Pomery, of L., & Elizabeth Higgadon, of Bodmin	... ... ...	4 Oct.	1755
William Clements, of Antony, & Mary Lukey, <i>lic.</i>	... ...	18 Jan.	1756
John Sweet, of Withiel, & Thamasine Bullock	... ...	21 July	"
John Leavers & Joane Keame	... ...	20 Nov.	"
Thomas Nevil, clerk, & Mary Woodman, w., <i>lic.</i>	... ...	13 Dec.	"
James Ford & Joan Rowe	... ..	26 Dec.	"
Stephen Dyer, of Roche, & Mary Saundry	... ...	21 Feb.	1757
Richard Thomas & Ursula Draydon, <i>lic.</i>	... ...	31 Mar.	"
John Nankivell & Joanna Withiel, of Bodmin	... ...	28 June	"
Joseph Warmington & Catherine Tremuen	... ...	7 Aug.	1758
John French & Jane Jenkyn, <i>lic.</i> ...	... ...	13 Dec.	1759
Walter Wellington, of St. Austell, & Mary Thomas	... ... ...	19 Feb.	1760
John Saunders & Ann Heck	... ...	12 Apr.	"
John Jeffery, of St. Breock, & Elizabeth Pedler	... ...	18 July	"
John Grose & Ann Aylet	... ...	5 Aug.	"
Thomas Wellington, of Luxulyan & Ann Cole	... ...	26 Oct.	"
William Anstis & Elizabeth Pryn	... ...	29 May	1761
William Peters, of Bodmin, & Susanna Skinner	... ...	27 June	"
Samuel Grose & Grace Keame	... ...	2 Sep.	"
Joseph Hoar, of St. Austell, & Rebecca Gellard	... ...	24 Nov.	"
Benjamin Harris & Ann Hambly	... ...	7 Dec.	"
Thomas Barber & Mary Hendey	... ...	17 Feb.	1762
Richard Julian & Elizabeth Williams	... ...	13 Oct.	"
Joseph Tubb & Julian Vague	... ...	23 Nov.	"
Thomas Mitchell & Susanna Ford	... ...	7 July	1763
Richard Thomas & Elizabeth Anstis	... ...	18 July	"
William Treleaven, of Lanivery, & Mary Meager	... ... ...	9 Aug.	"
Matthew Biddick, of Roche, & Mary Lawrey	... ...	18 Sep.	"
John Sobey & Mary Pascoe	... ...	8 Oct.	"
John Saunders & Margaret Stevens	... ...	8 Jan.	1764
Thomas Bullock & Elizabeth Grose	... ...	18 Jan.	"
Francis Bryant, of St. Winnow, & Ann Grose	... ...	7 Feb.	"
Jacob Thomas, of L., & Mary Bartly, of Bodmin, <i>lic.</i>	... ... ...	11 Feb.	"
John Philp & Joanna Peters	... ...	21 Feb.	"

Hugh Sampson & Mary Burn	...	...	26 Apr.	1764
Richard Nicholls & Mary Harding	...	...	15 May	"
Samuel Rowe & Jenifer Hawkey	...	...	6 June	"
John Cole & Judith Woodman, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	12 July	"
Robert Thomas & Mary Marshall, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	14 July	"
Richard Hambly & Jane French	...	...	6 Aug.	"
Thomas Champion, of St. Breock, & Elizabeth Caddy	...	...	19 Feb.	1765
Thomas Watts & Philippa Browne	...	...	5 Aug.	"
James Thomas & Elizabeth Harris	...	...	20 Aug.	"
James Ford & Thamasine Saundry	...	...	5 Feb.	1766
John Mark, of Luxulyan, & Julian Lowrey	...	...	11 Feb.	"
John Sandrye, of L., & Sarah Smetham, of Bodmin	...	...	14 Apr.	"
Stephen Cook & Joan Harris	...	...	28 July	"
John Brokenshire, of Roche, & Elizabeth Hambly	...	...	18 Dec.	"
Richard Sowden & Mary Braginton	...	...	26 Dec.	"
Thomas Thomas & Elizabeth Thomas, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	11 Feb.	1767
Peter Colman & Mary Rawe	...	...	1 Mar.	"
Cornelius Warne & Matilda Menhennet Smetham	...	...	5 May	"
William Sobey & Mary Cowl	...	...	3 June	"
John Fetherick, of Bodmin, & Ann Goss	...	...	4 Oct.	"
Michael Robarts, of Kenwyn, & Ann Knight	...	...	26 Dec.	"
Joseph Baker, of St. Austell, & Mary Rowe	...	...	21 Apr.	1768
John Hambley & Catherine Udye	...	...	26 Apr.	"
William Dungey, of St. Wenn, & Elizabeth Rosevear	...	...	12 May	"
Philip Jewel & Elizabeth Menhinnit	...	...	6 July	"
John Baseley & Susanna Hocking	...	...	6 Nov.	"
Joseph Grose & Thomasine Thomas	...	...	17 Jan.	1769
Samuel Rowe & Honor Pascoe	...	...	31 Jan.	"
John Brown, of Egloshayle, & Elizabeth Grose	...	...	27 Mar.	"
William Olver & Ann May	...	...	28 Apr.	"
Joseph Hambly & Elizabeth Tenney	...	...	24 May	"
Henry Williams & Joan Rowe	...	...	25 May	"
Francis Cole & Mary Hawken	...	...	26 July	"
Richard Runnalls & Mary Thomas	...	...	21 Aug.	"
Richard Carrart & Margaret Trembeth	...	...	21 Aug.	"

George Varco, of Lanlivery, & Isabella Pearse, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	...	21 Sep.	1769
Joseph Hawkey & Elizabeth Cocking	...	...	5 Nov.	"		
John Phillips & Mary Grose	...	...	6 Nov.	"		
Nicholas Grose & Elizabeth Hocken	...	...	14 Dec.	"		
Patrick Sandy & Catherine Blewet	...	...	27 Mar.	1770		
James Thomas, of L., & Mary Collins, of Luxulyan	...	...	8 Jan.	1771		
William Marshall & Catherine Thomas	...	...	17 Feb.	"		
William Tom & Elizabeth Tinney	...	...	2 Apr.	"		
John Wendon & Elizabeth Tom	...	...	29 Apr.	"		
Richard Marshall & Ann Udey	...	...	8 Sep.	"		
William Hockin & Elizabeth Vague	...	...	15 Sep.	"		
Thomas Hambley & Elizabeth Giles	...	...	5 Nov.	"		
James Rowe & Catherine Rowe	...	...	20 Apr.	1772		
William Olver & Honour Climowe	...	...	4 May	"		
William Sandy & Margaret Hambly	...	...	5 July	"		
John Carveth & Frances Vague	...	...	15 Nov.	"		
John Rosevear & Margaret Rundle	...	...	14 Jan.	1773		
John Hambley & Mary Saunders	...	...	25 May	"		
John Rawe & Elizabeth Tregonning	...	...	17 June	"		
John Rowe & Elizabeth Ruddle	...	...	21 June	"		
James Liles & Philippa Newte	...	...	8 Nov.	"		
Thomas Burrough, of Bodmin, & Ann Thomas	...	...	30 Apr.	1774		
William Hocken & Elizabeth Climo	...	...	15 Aug.	"		
Matthew Philipps & Sarah Keast	...	...	22 July	1775		
Isaac Newton & Sarah Braginton	...	...	12 Aug.	"		
William Tinkem & Mary Rundell	...	...	19 June	1776		
James Thomas & Patience Tinney	...	...	2 July	"		
Daniel Henwood, of Cardynham, & Catherine Cole, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	24 Oct.	"		
Thomas Duckham, of Okehampton, co. Devon, & Mary Hawken, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	17 Dec.	"		
John Hambley & Grace Clemous	...	...	18 Dec.	"		
Joseph Wendon & Mary Crager	...	...	11 Feb.	1777		
Thomas Julian & Mary Stephen	...	...	2 Apr.	"		
Samuel Tinkem & Ann Button	...	...	26 Apr.	"		
Ralph Tinney & Mary Warmington	...	...	18 May	"		
James Lyle & Elizabeth Gelly	...	...	15 Sep.	"		
Thomas Dyer, of Roche, & Elizabeth Pascoe, <i>lic.</i>	...	7 Oct.	"			

John Bray, of Helland, & Thomasine Treverton	23 Nov.	1777
John Lake, clerk, of L., & Bridget Hoblyn, of Bodmin	24 Oct.	1778
John Vage & Joan Thomas	24 Dec.	"
Richard Marshall & Elizabeth Wennon	9 Feb.	1779
William Hocking & Elizabeth Hawken	20 Feb.	"
William Phillipps & Mary Clemous	10 May	"
John Keast & Mary Tinney	22 May	"
Pitherick Lukey & Jennifer Thomas, <i>lic.</i>	27 May	"
John Rouse & Jane Prinn	2 June	"
John Enstis & Jane Thomas	26 Dec.	"
William Bray & Margery Cullis	25 Jan.	1780
William Vague & Ann Grose	1 July	"
Edward Penno & Ann Nancollas	13 Oct.	"
Samuel Willcock, of Fowey, & Anne Rawe	25 Mar.	1781
John Hendy & Margaret Thomas	26 Mar.	"
Thomas Button, of Roche, & Martha Solomon	2 Sep.	"
George Tinney & Mary Hendy	21 Nov.	"
Nicholas Hendy & Elizabeth Newton	6 Feb.	1782
John Brookes & Elizabeth Thomas	21 Mar.	"
Samuel Rowe & Thomasine George	25 Mar.	"
Henry Beswarick & Mary Cock	2 June	"
John Solomon, of Roche, & Margaret Riddle	13 Feb.	1783
John Bray, of L., & Martha Giles, of Bodmin	22 Apr.	"
William Mellow, of Bodmin, & Joan Grigg	24 June	"
Daniel Carne & Constance Hawken	4 Aug.	"
Henry Button & Elizabeth Rickard	21 Sep.	"
Thomas Hicks, of L., & Mary Anne Elford, of Bodmin, <i>lic.</i>	3 Nov.	"
John Chivel, of L., & Sarah Smetheram, of St. Lawrence	1 Jan.	1784
Joseph Higgs, of Bodmin, & Catherine Bennett	21 June	"
Thomas Thomas & Mary Thomas	1 July	"
John Wills & Susanna Sibley	5 July	"
William Wilton, of St. Breock, & Elizabeth Harris, <i>lic.</i>	20 July	"
Lapidoth Elford, p. St. Stephen's, in Branwell, & Elizabeth Hicks	22 Mar.	1785
William Tom & Ann Cullis	3 May	"
Joseph Warmington & Elizabeth Keast	28 June	"

CORNWALL—II.

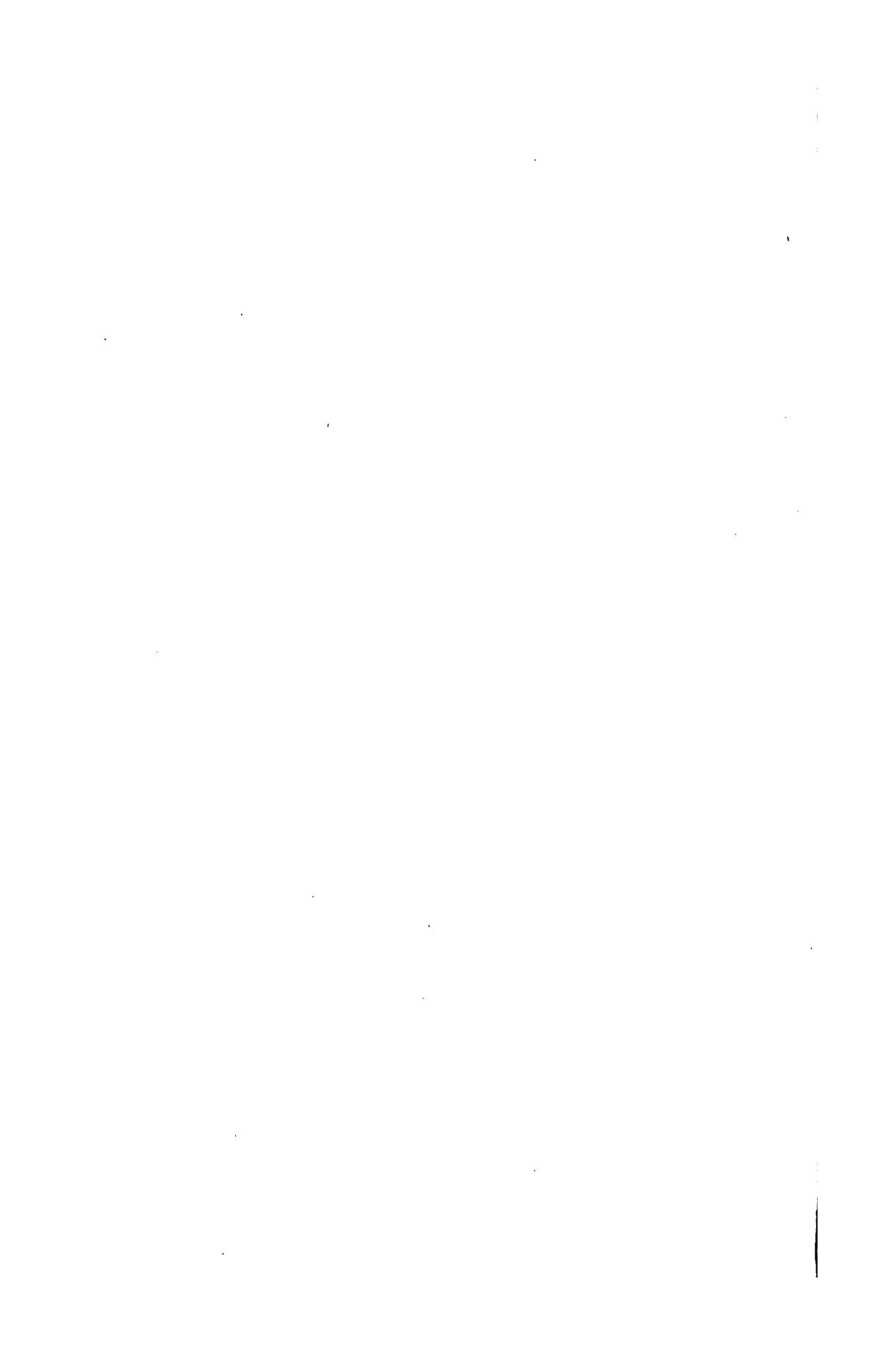
C

Philip Jewell & Mary Kent	...	...	11 Nov.	1785
William Rawe & Jenifer Bray	...	...	30 Nov.	"
John Cole, of Withiel, & Emblyn Cole, <i>lic.</i>	...	24 Jan.	1786	
John Rowe, of L., & Elizabeth Couch, of St. Lawrence	...	16 Apr.	"	
Ezekiel Hendy & Ann Warmington	...	30 May	"	
William Chapman & Catherine Tregoning	...	31 Oct.	"	
Charles Pascoe, of L., & Grace Lucas Wills, of St. Lawrence	...	2 Nov.	"	
Nicholas Shirman & Susanna Braginton Sowden	...	5 Nov.	"	
Philip Williams Hore & Frances Nicholls	...	6 Nov.	"	
Martin Ham, cordwainer, of Bodmin, & Mary Phillips, w.	...	7 Apr.	1787	
John Cragoe & Honour Philips	...	9 Apr.	"	
Joseph Pascoe & Mary Treverton	...	12 Nov.	"	
John Bray & Ann Thomas	...	26 Dec.	"	
Francis Tregoning, of L., & Catherine Grose, of Luxulyan	...	18 Aug.	1788	
John Goss & Elizabeth Rawe	...	22 Sep.	"	
William Best & Mary Davey	...	5 Jan.	1789	
Peter Tenney & Elizabeth Warmington	...	7 Apr.	"	
Richard Rowe & Elizabeth Colliver	...	30 June	"	
Walter Treleaven, of Lanlivery, & Mary Cole, <i>lic.</i>	...	16 Dec.	"	
William Colliver & Frances Bullock	...	28 June	1790	
Nicholas Grose & Judith Cole, <i>lic.</i>	...	18 Aug.	"	
Samuel Hill & Sarah Bate	...	11 Oct.	"	
Robert Newt & Elizabeth Robins	...	14 Feb.	1791	
Walter Verren & Elizabeth Dungey	...	14 June	"	
Joseph Tregonning & Ann Tinny	...	9 July	"	
Simon Merrifield & Susanna Wills	...	17 July	"	
John Dallen & Elizabeth Enstes	...	10 Oct.	"	
William Slade, of Lanteglos, & Elizabeth Jewell	...	28 Dec.	"	
Richard Thomas & Mary Bullock	...	9 Apr.	1792	
Thomas Solomon & Charity Pascoe	...	23 Apr.	"	
Christopher Retallick, of Roche, & Mary Soby	29 May	"		
John Grose & Elizabeth Bullock	...	2 July	"	
Francis Couch & Joan Solomon	...	10 July	"	
Richard Thomas & Elizabeth Thomas	...	2 Oct.	"	
Richard Higges & Elizabeth Bray	...	8 Oct.	"	

Richard Hoore & Mary Phillipps	...	5 Nov.	1792
John Foard & Elizabeth Scorrick	...	9 Feb.	1793
Thomas Briant & Mary Tom	...	13 May	"
Simon Dyer & Ann Newton	...	17 June	"
Thomas Bullock & Epiphany Briant	...	15 July	1794
Joseph Hambly & Dorcas Rouse	...	29 Oct.	"
William Solomon & Mary Vercoe	...	9 June	1796
Robert Menhennet & Ann Smitherm	...	14 June	"
Francis Hawkey & Mary Hawkey	...	21 June	"
John Rawe & Ann Watts	...	19 Sep.	"
John Jeffery, of St. Mabyn, & Ann Thomas	...	15 Nov.	"
William Wilton, w., & Grace Bray, <i>lic.</i>	...	7 Dec.	"
Richard Marshall, of L., & Elizabeth Stephens, of Bodmin	...	7 Jan.	1797
Richard Reynolds & Ann Tenny	...	28 Feb.	"
Thomas Udy, of Luxulyan, & Mary Thomas, <i>lic.</i>	...	14 Mar.	"
Arthur Hutchings, of Thornbury, co. Devon, & Mary Watts	...	11 Apr.	"
John Tom, sojourner, & Elizabeth Hockey	...	13 June	"
Thomas Champion & Elizabeth Tenney	...	29 June	"
George Tenney, of L., & Catherine Prin, of Bodmin	...	9 Nov.	"
Peter Williams, of Lansallos, & Ann Phillipps	...	9 Dec.	"
Philip Bennett & Ann Saundry	...	26 Dec.	"
William Bird & Grace Tom	...	15 Mar.	1798
Benjamin Harris & Ann Rowe	...	19 Apr.	"
Nicholas Marshall & Dorothy Sandy	...	2 Jan.	1799
Francis Dungey & Mary Tenny	...	22 Jan.	"
John Pedler, of Luxulyan, & Jane Sowden	...	29 Apr.	"
Sampson Pascoe, a soldier, of the 2nd Royal Cornwall Militia, of Cardynham, & Ann Thomas	...	8 Sep.	"
James Penno & Elizabeth Edwards	..	28 Sep.	"
Philip Beswarick, of Roche, & Mary Prin	...	30 Sep.	"
Richard Grose, of Luxulyan, & Jane Jewell, <i>lic.</i>	...	4 Nov.	1800
Richard Udy, tinner, of Luxulyan, & Ann Thomas, <i>lic.</i>	...	2 Feb.	1801
John May Andrew, gent., of St. Mabyn, & Mary Thomas, <i>lic.</i>	...	24 Mar.	"

John Thomas, yeoman, & Ann Rosevear, <i>lic.</i>	29 Apr.	1801
Thomas Thomas, yeoman, & Mary Thomas, <i>lic.</i>	30 May	"
John Bray & Mary Hendy	17 Aug.	"
Samuel Polmeer & Ann Anstis	21 Sep.	"
Matthew Pascoe, of the Royal Miners, & Elizabeth Rawe	26 Dec.	"
Jacob Thomas, yeoman, & Johanna Menhenniot	4 Nov.	1802
Richard Marshall & Margaret Rosevear, <i>lic.</i>	15 Feb.	1803
William Reed, of L., & Keturah Stone, of Bodmin	5 Apr.	"
Richard Goss & Martha Hambly	21 May	"
Richard Phillipps, yeoman, & Elizabeth Briant, <i>lic.</i>	22 June	"
John Hender & Hannah Bray	23 Aug.	"
John Sandrey & Jane Barret	29 Aug.	"
John Lobb & Joanna Brokenshire	16 Sep.	"
Robert Dyer, of Roche, & Mary Lobb, <i>lic.</i>	27 Dec.	"
John Keast & Mary Wendon	29 July	1804
William Marshall & Ann Grose, <i>lic.</i>	20 Mar.	1805
Samuel Philips & Mary Wendon	29 Apr.	"
William Rundle, of Bodmin, & Ann Pedlar	14 Sep.	"
Edward Rundle & Elizabeth Thomas	21 Dec.	"
John Hambly & Mary Hambly	22 Jan.	1806
William Puckey & Catherine Reed, sojourners	25 May	"
William Inch & Obiah Watts	7 July	"
Richard Vivian, of St. Austell, & Ann Briant	15 Oct.	"
John Grose & Mary Marshall, <i>lic.</i>	9 Feb.	1807
William Colliver & Janifer Phillips	6 May	"
George Sandercock, of Luxulyan, & Catherine Sandy	16 June	"
Joseph Brokenshire, of Lanlivery, & Ann Phillips	7 Sep.	"
Samuel Goss & Catherine Latherine, w.	3 Oct.	"
Nicholas Reed & Mary Bennet	13 Oct.	"
Michael Harvey, w., of Bodmin, & Sarah Saundrey	21 Oct.	"
William Henry Rosevear & Sarah Phillips	17 Nov.	"
William Marshall, junr., & Elizabeth Lobb	29 Feb.	1808
Thomas Jane, of Lanhydrock, & Prudence Thomas, <i>lic.</i>	21 May	"

John Phillips & Johanna Phillips ...	...	8 June	1808
James Bray, of Withiel, & Elizabeth Pidler ...	...	13 Aug.	"
Nicholas Vague & Mary Thomas ...	...	31 Oct.	"
Lawrence Thomas & Mary Phillips ...	...	26 Dec.	"
Samuel Sowden & Mary Tenney ...	...	7 Feb.	1809
William Tom & Ann Vague ...	...	18 July	"
John Phillips & Jenifer Hendy ...	...	19 Sep.	"
John Allen, of L., & Elizabeth Knight, of Luxulyan ...	...	14 Nov.	"
John Osborn, a soldier, & Sarah George Sowden		26 Dec.	"
William Richards, of Penryn, & Emmeline Vercoe ...	...	10 Jan.	1810
William Warne, w., of St. Issey, & Jane Thomas, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	11 Jan.	"
John Lobb & Mary Butler ...	...	11 Jan.	"
William Look, of Veryan, & Elizabeth Verran		12 Mar.	"
William Westcott Hammer, w., of St. Austell, & Jane Langdon ...	...	17 June	"
Richard Trimble, of Marhamchurch, & Ann Thomas ...	...	9 July	"
Richard Reynolds, w., & Jenifer Veal, w. ...	...	25 Sep.	"
William Bullock Thomas & Jenefer Prynn, <i>lic.</i>		21 Aug.	1811
William Netherton & Elizabeth Blewett ...	...	14 Sep.	"
Edward Sherman & Elizabeth Hancock ...	...	4 Dec.	"
Ezekiel Tenney & Grace Tenney ...	...	31 Dec.	"
Richard Marshall, of Bodmin, & Ann Solomon ...	...	1 Jan.	1812
Thomas Bryant & Nancy Phillips ...	...	1 Jan.	"
John Bounding, of Altarnun, & Jenifer Coome ...	...	17 Feb.	"
Samuel Phillips & Mary Thomas ...	...	4 May	"
Hart Nickell, of St. Breock, & Emlyn Thomas, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	8 June	"
William Bews & Mary Ellery ...	...	12 Oct.	"
John Brooks & Elizabeth Warne, of Roche		3 Dec.	"
[The following banns were also published at Lanivet between 1754 and 1813. The parties, if married, were married elsewhere].			
Peter Cortes, of St. Wenn, & Grace Pedlar ...		—	1770
Sampson Anstis, of L., & Elizabeth Button, of Luxulyan	...	—	"
Nicholas Reed & Mary Bennet ...	...	—	1798



Marriages at Tintagel,

1588 to 1812.

NOTE.—The Tintagel Marriage record from 1588 to 1812 is contained in two volumes. The first is a bound book with parchment leaves measuring 14 inches by 8 inches, and contains Baptisms from 1569 to 1784. Marriages from 1588 to 1794, Burials from 1546 to 1796. The Marriages from 1588 to 1682 are in the same handwriting which is, on the whole, clear and legible. The second volume is furnished with the forms supplied in accordance with Lord Hardwicke's Act, and gives the Marriages solemnised between 1758 and 1812. The entries in duplicate have been compared. To the Rev. A. G. Chapman, B.A., Vicar of Tintagel, the Editors are indebted for permission to print the following list, which has been prepared for the purpose by the Rev. T. Taylor.

VOLUME I.

John Millorin & Johan Hoskin	...	...	10 June	1588
William Smith & Margery Simons	...	...	17 June	"
William Avery & Willmet Jeast	...	...	11 July	"
Syer Jeffry & Willmet Oyllis	...	...	7 Aug.	"
Ralph Prust & Johan Wroth	...	...	2 Oct.	"
Nicholas Symons & Margery Avery	...	...	23 Jan.	"
John Veale & Katheryne Hawky	...	...	29 May	1589
Walter Williams & Margaret Tinke	...	...	14 June	"
Nicholas Mugg & Ann Nicholl	...	...	21 July	"
William Hodg & Johan Glass	...	...	5 Oct.	"
Robarte Strowte & Johan Meloren	...	...	6 Oct.	"
John Glanfield & Elizabeth Hockin	...	...	21 Oct.	"
John Nicholl & Margaret Vagers	...	...	19 Nov.	"
Henry Nicholl & Grace Meloren	...	...	30 Nov.	"
Lawrence Hoskin & Johan Glast	...	...	6 May	1590
Peter Glanfeild & Johan Williams	...	...	8 Sep.	1591
John Meloren & Katherine Browne	...	...	3 Oct.	"
Clemence Battyn & Annis Avery	...	...	14 Oct.	"
Henry Abell & Mary Coke	...	...	25 Oct.	"
John Rowe & Johan S[——]	...	...	24 Apr.	1592

Clemence Nicholl & Eustice Martyn	...	29 Apr.	1592
John Parson & Johan Parne	...	7 Oct.	"
William Dangar & Mary H [——]	...	30 Apr.	"
Clemence Wickett & Julyan Benett	...	20 July	1593
Matthew Hoskin & Johan Nicholl	...	13 Oct.	"
[——] Parson & Grace Dangar	...	29 Oct.	"
John Gill & Welthin Browne	..	29 Oct.	"
William Trustaine & Johan Hoskin	...	21 July	1594
Sampson Hambly & Anne Hendar	...	12 Nov.	"
Clemence Rubby & Annis Bray	...	12 Nov.	"
Thomas Avery & Katherine Browne	...	12 Feb.	"
John Browne & Emm Eare	...	17 June	1599
William Murfill & Johan Hupp	...	11 Nov.	"
John Hamme & Elizabeth Cooke	...	29 Nov.	"
Henry Hicks & Rychabb Dangar	...	7 Jan.	"
Thomas Miloren & Anne Browne	...	2 Apr.	1600
Pentecost Wade & Jane Symon	...	20 July	"
Robert Veale & Johan Jelbart	...	12 Aug.	1601
Phillip Backway & Elsbeth P [——]	...	20 Sep.	1602
John Harte & Katherine Barne	...	20 Aug.	1603
Thomas Cullow & Anne Martyn	...	11 Nov.	"
John Wrothe & Grace Battyn	...	6 Jan.	"
Bartholomew Corney & Margery Davye	...	20 June	1604
Clemence Avery & Elsbeth, d. of Lawrence Lock	...	4 May	1607
Matthew Hoskyn & Maryan Symons	...	9 Sep.	"
Pascow Tinke & Margery Bray	...	19 Jan.	"
William Martyn, of Trevalga, & Honor Proute	...	3 Mar.	"
Robart Williams & Tamsin Proute	...	27 Apr.	1608
Richard Wrothe & Margett Vayle	...	28 June	"
Robarte Jory & Katheryne Meloren	...	12 July	"
Walter Tinke, of Forrabury, & Johan Strowte, w.	...	23 Nov.	"
John Symons & Maute Bastard	...	24 Nov.	"
Harry James & Grace Robyns	...	26 Nov.	"
Clemence Battyn & Margarett Philp	...	4 May	1609
Nicholas Tinke & Milson Meloren	...	15 May	"
John Martyn & Tamsin Avery	...	10 July	"
Richard Wrothe & Wilmot Garland	...	18 Sep.	"
Richard Robyns & Tamsin Martyn	...	16 Oct.	"

John Heninge & Honor Sampson ...	...	13 Nov. 1609
Thomas Bettye, of Endellion, & Mary Kittow	...	30 Nov. "
John Wade, junr., & Jane Hendar ...	...	1 July 1610
Benedicke Marke & Johan Martyn	...	2 July "
Nicholas Hendar & Martha Hoop ...	...	4 July "
John Harp & Elinor Robyns	...	22 Apr. "
Phillip Williams & Elinor Davy	...	14 Nov. "
Stephen Keist, of St. German's, & Johan Berry	...	17 Nov. 1611
Lawrance Bray & Annis Rubby	...	14 Jan. "
William Symons & Willmot Harp ...	...	11 May 1612
Thomas Browne & Grace Hoskinge	...	6 July "
John Chapman & Mary Luscum	...	7 Sep. "
Gerrance Hayne & Johan Pip	...	19 Nov. "
Samuel Berry & Margarett Atkin	...	26 Jan. "
Robart Dangar & Margarett Avery	...	25 Apr. 1613
Anthony Veale & Elizabeth Chapman	...	3 Nov. "
Henry, s. of John Hayne, & Mary Stoute	...	12 May 1614
Christopher, s. of William Hoop, & Anne Wroth	...	10 Aug. "
Christopher Grigg & Marrian Cornay	...	18 Aug. "
Henry Dangar & Johan Billinge	...	24 Apr. 1615
Robarte Tinke & Margarett Davy	...	21 Aug. "
John Browne & Elinor Wroth	...	20 Nov. "
William Wrothe & Grace Dawe	...	28 Nov. "
George Dangar & Florance Pip	...	30 Nov. "
John Jenson & Mary Rodd	...	4 May 1616
John Williams & Sarah Proute	...	13 Nov. "
John Jewell & Sidwell Fox	...	26 June 1617
Anthony Wotton & Jane Robyns	...	24 Aug. "
Thomas Philpe & Mary Hoskin	...	28 Jan. "
Matthew Hoskin & Jane Mill	...	18 Apr. 1618
John Meloren [of] Trewarmett, & Jane Cullow	...	13 Aug. "
William Symons & Elinor Locke	...	16 Nov. "
Richard Daw & Mary French	...	2 Jan. "
[———] Panter & Honor Cullow ...	...	20 Jan. "
John Strowte & Johan Tink	...	24 Jan. "
Gerance Prowte & Jane Symons	...	21 Apr. 1619
Gerance Rowe & Honor Hobbs	...	10 Aug. "
Phillip Williams & Marryan Weales	...	20 Nov. "
Henry Dangar & Jane Symons	...	16 Jan. "

John Nicoll & Jane Werryne	...	...	19 July	1620
William Davye & Anne Dangar	...	...	20 Nov.	"
Phillip Backway & Honor Martyn	...	...	30 Jan.	"
Clement Wickett & Johan Pethicke	...	...	30 Apr.	1621
William Bray & Johan Symons	...	...	23 June	1626
[——] Pethicke, of Trevalga, & Margery				
Symons	...	...	18 Sep.	"
Charles Nicoll & Jane Davye	...	...	4 June	1627
Lawrance Bray & Johan Meloren	...	...	17 Sep.	"
Henry Cullow & Agnes May	...	...	26 Sep.	"
Isaacke Broade & Katheryne Taylor	...	...	7 Feb.	"
William Murfill & Katheryne Rubby	...	...	22 Apr.	1628
William Avery & Honor Abell	...	...	29 Apr.	"
John Wade & Jane Hendar	...	...	13 July	"
John Hayne & Susan Wood, of St. Merrine	...	...	21 Nov.	1633
John Hoskin & Jane, d. of Gabrill Philp	...	...	13 Nov.	1634
Zacharias Garland & Mary Pethicke	...	...	14 Jan.	"
Philip, s. of Bartholomew Corney, & Willmot	...	...	13 Apr.	1635
Taylor	...	...	13 Apr.	"
Arthur Garland & Penelope Corney	...	...	13 Apr.	"
Clement Davy & Avis Locke	...	...	8 June	"
Matthew Webb & Elinor Avery	...	...	18 Sep.	"
Thomas Harry, of Liscard, & Johan Parson	...	...	14 Jan.	"
John, s. of Thomas Cullow, & Tamsin Veale	...	...	3 Aug.	1636
John Dangar & Mary Wickett	...	...	8 Aug.	"
James Hoskin & Johan Davy, w.	...	...	16 Jan.	"
William Millard & Grace Browne, of St. Teath	...	...	17 July	1637
Walter Thorne & Philip Cullow	...	...	1 Aug.	"
John Robyns & Katherine Hoskin	...	...	27 Oct.	"
Henry Taylor & Jane Wotton, w.	...	...	21 Nov.	"
William Symons & Jane Davy	...	...	27 Apr.	1639
Jerom Dangar & Jane Tinke	...	...	2 May	"
Nicholas Hendar & Katherine Veale	...	...	11 Sep.	"
John Newcombe & Marrian Nicolls	...	...	24 Sep.	1640
Humfry Langman & Jane Corney	...	...	20 Jan.	"
Jerom Dangar & Sapience Chapman	...	...	30 Sep.	1641
John Penwarden & Mary Hendar	...	...	8 Nov.	"
Thomas Hoskin & Thomasine Philpe	...	...	24 Jan.	"
David Stockman & Alice Adam	...	...	12 Sep.	1642
Bartholomew Corney & Anne Curtiss	...	...	6 May	1644

John Chapman & Jane Marke	...	...	13 May	1644
William Bray & Katherine Jory	...	...	11 June	"
William Hoop & Elizabeth Robyns	...	...	4 June	1645
Nicholas Hendar & Alce Stockman	...	...	28 July	"
John Symons & Johan Hendar	...	...	11 Sep.	"
Roger Rudgeaway & Elizabeth Symons	...	...	15 Oct.	"
John Tinke & Honor Bray	...	...	14 Jan.	"
Edmond Robyns & Marryan Oase	...	...	8 Dec.	1646
John Parson & Susan Dagine	...	...	13 Feb.	"
John Dangar & Welthim Webb	...	...	1 Apr.	1647
Thomas Taylor & Jane Webb	...	...	24 July	"
Peter Weelly [? Weelky], & Diana Davy	...	...	2 May	1648
Robart Jory & Johan Heaman	...	...	10 July	"
Robarte Avery & Alice Hambly	...	...	6 Apr.	1649
Pethericke Symons & Elizabeth Jorye	...	...	28 Oct.	"
Clemence Callaway & Patience Robyns	...	...	6 Nov.	"
Charles Luxton & Katherine Pethicke	...	...	10 Nov.	"
Ambrose Wotton & Grace Fuge	...	...	20 Nov.	"
Robarte Harrys & Julyan Newcombe	...	...	10 Apr.	1650
Ralph Williams & Elinor Avery	...	...	6 July	"
Robarte Tinke & Johan Billinge	...	...	7 July	"
Joseph Avery & Margery Tinke	...	...	8 July	"
William Parson & Betteris Avery	...	...	9 Aug.	"
Laurance Tinke & Alice Cullow	...	...	20 Aug.	"
Robarte John & Anne Cullow	...	...	28 Aug.	"
Ralphe Cann & Grace Parson	...	...	4 Nov.	1652
John Meloren & Katherine Veale	...	...	9 Feb.	1653
John Gray & Elizabeth Symons	...	...	10 Apr.	1654
Thomas Nicoll & Francis Phillips	...	...	4 Jan.	:
John Earle & Margery Taylor	...	...	3 July	1655
John Bray & Christian Heaman	...	...	5 Sep.	"
John Proute & Annis Crowdha	...	...	19 Sep.	"
Clemente Symons & Tamsin Trese	...	...	19 Oct.	"
Nicholas Luxton & Phillip Chapman	...	...	29 Oct.	"
William Avery & Elinor Dangar	...	...	6 Nov.	1660
Robarte Pethick & Anne Tinke	...	...	1 Feb.	"
Emanuell Rowe & Mary Collins	...	...	23 Apr.	1661
Nathan Williams & Johan Panter	...	...	7 May	"
Nicholas French & Elinor Williams	...	...	28 Oct.	"
Sylvester Sweetsir & Anne his wife	...	...	6 May	1662

Nicholas Dodgin & Mary Williams	...	2 June	1662
Nicholas, s. of John Symons, senr., & Susanna			
d. of Philip Symons	...	25 Nov.	"
John Heaman & Mary his wife	...	10 Aug.	1663
Paull Parsons & Jease Dangar	...	20 Nov.	"
Richard George & Elizabeth his wife	...	19 Jan.	"
William Bray & Katherine Parsons	...	29 Nov.	1664
Henry Martyn & Margarett Meloren	...	6 Apr.	1665
Robarte Rich & Margarett Wroth	...	1 Aug.	"
John Hodge, junr., & Mary his wife	...	5 Oct.	"
John Dangar & Sibilla Rich	...	28 Nov.	"
Robarte Keate & Grace Parsons	...	8 May	1666
John Baron & Mary his wife	...	17 May	"
John Bray & Margaret Webb	...	12 July	"
William Downinge & Johan Martyn	...	22 Nov.	"
Jeroim Dangar & Grace Miller	...	17 Sep.	1667
John Cudlop & Jane Davye	...	14 Jan.	"
Walter Guard & Catherine Bray	...	27 May	1668
Thomas Avery & Ane his wife	...	25 Nov.	"
John Avery & Elizabeth his wife	...	1 Dec.	"
William Murfle & Julian his wife	...	6 Jan.	"
Henry Bray, junr., & Joane his wife	...	1 Apr.	1669
George Millard & Catherine his wife	...	5 May	"
Pederike Bray & Elizabeth his wife	...	21 Sep.	"
Richard Heyne, junr., & Elizabeth his wife	...	4 Dec.	"
Robert Dangar & Philippa his wife	...	16 Dec.	"
Will Symons, junr., & Elnor his wife	...	22 Dec.	"
Will Avery & Jenifre his wife	...	23 Dec.	"
Edmund Oliver & Joane his wife	...	11 Feb.	"
Robert Tinke & Mary his wife	...	26 July	1670
Edward Strout & Isabel his wife	...	20 Oct.	"
William Rubby & Joane his wife	...	25 Oct.	"
Ralfe Cane & Anne his wife	...	19 Feb.	1671
Jonathan Johns & Joane his wife	...	29 Sep.	1673
John Symons, of Downrow, & Alce his wife	18 —	"	
Daniel Moore & Joane his wife	...	19 Feb.	"
John Harris & Lydia his wife	...	24 Apr.	1674
John Jenkin & Jane his wife	..	27 Apr.	"
Thomas Browne & Marian his wife	...	16 June	"
William Lobb & Elizabeth his wife	...	13 July	"

Abel Rich & Jane his wife	...	...	17 Nov.	1674
John Browne & Margaret his wife	...	...	—	"
[Pa]ul Parson & Honour his wife	...	...	10 Dec.	"
Henry Heming & Jane his wife	...	...	22 Dec.	"
William Bray & Elizabeth his wife	...	...	27 Apr.	1675
William Batten & Dorothy his wife	...	...	7 Sep.	"
John Mallet & Grace his wife	...	...	14 Sep.	1676
Henry Heming & Mary his wife	...	...	1 Nov.	"
George Ssleep & Anne his wife	...	...	8 Nov.	"
John Arthur & Christian his wife	...	...	24 Apr.	1677
Humphry Stanbury & Grace his wife, of Poughill	...	...	28 June	"
Charles Dangar & Joan his wife	...	...	22 Aug.	"
Richard Avery & Ane his wife	...	...	7 July	"
Thomas Dangar & Joane his wife	...	...	22 Aug.	"
William Willy & Florence his wife	...	...	16 Jan.	"
Richard Rubby & Grace his wife	...	...	11 Apr.	1678
Charles Luxon & Jane his wife	...	...	13 June	"
George Miller & Phillip his wife	...	...	24 Dec.	"
Martin Harvie & Catherine his wife	...	...	20 Mar.	"
James Martyn & Jane his wife	...	...	24 June	1679
Peter Dangar & Jane his wife	...	...	29 July	"
John Grigge, of Otterham, & Joane his wife	...	...	27 Nov.	"
Job Moyse & Catherine his wife	...	...	23 Apr.	1680
Benedict Martin & Joan his wife	...	...	3 Aug.	"
John Slogget & Rebecca his wife	...	...	31 Aug.	"
Theophilus Avery & Elizabeth his wife	...	...	26 Sep.	1681
Richard Lock & Ane his wife	...	...	8 Nov.	"
Robert Danen & Hester his wife	...	...	18 Apr.	1682
Roger Palmer, of St. Giles, co. Devon, & Susana his wife	...	...	19 Oct.	"
John Deacon & Mary his wife	...	...	21 Dec.	"
Thomas Brown & Margery his wife	...	...	13 Mar.	"
Nicholas Scadgel, of St. Tydy [Tudy], & Jane his wife	...	...	11 Oct.	1683
John Luxton & Charity his wife	...	...	17 Oct.	"
John Pearse, of Werrington, & Joane his wife	...	...	1 Apr.	1684
Thomas Browne & Christian his wife	...	...	24 July	"
Nathan Williams, junr., & Catharine his wife	...	...	26 Aug.	"
John Wotton & Ann his wife	...	...	10 Sep.	"

Degory Can, of St. Kew, & Ann his wife	...	12 May	1685
Robert Edwards & Elizabeth his wife	...	19 May	"
Humphry Kempthorne & Annis his wife	...	6 Jan.	"
Isaak Meloren & Mary his wife	...	12 Jan.	"
William Avery & Susanna his wife	...	3 June	1686
Job Moyse & Katherine his wife	...	9 July	"
Peter Willy, junr., & Katherine his wife	...	7 Aug.	"
John Robins, junr., & Mary his wife	...	3 Nov.	"
John Dangar & Frances his wife	...	4 Nov.	"
John Moyse, of St. Tudy, & Jane his wife	...	16 Nov.	"
Barzillai Keate & Grace his wife	...	6 Dec.	"
Nicholas Hendar & Elizabeth his wife	...	6 Jan.	"
John Tink & Mary his wife	...	7 Feb.	"
Francis Rich & Frances his wife	...	18 Apr.	1687
William Harris & Elizabeth his wife	...	2 May	"
James Martyn & [——] his wife	...	3 Oct.	"
Henry Warrin & Christian his wife	...	15 Dec.	"
William Wroth & Grace his wife	...	14 Feb.	"
William Meloren, of Trewarmet, & Mary his wife	...	16 July	1688
Paskow Tink & Eunice his wife	...	7 Sep.	"
Peter Shapland, of St. Budeaux, & Ann his wife	...	4 July	1689
Arthur Ford, of Egloskerry, & Loveday his wife	...	13 Nov.	"
Richard Avery & Ann his wife	...	20 Feb.	"
Peter Willy & Joan his wife	...	3 Mar.	"
Richard Robins & Grace his wife	...	27 May	1690
John Wotton & Katherine his wife	...	13 Sep.	"
John Symons, of Fentilee, & Joan his wife	...	16 Nov.	"
John Symons, of Downerow, & Elizabeth his wife	...	20 Nov.	"
William Trewin & Elizabeth his wife	...	13 Jan.	"
Richard Williams & Susanna his wife	...	22 July	1691
Leonard Wotton & Ellinor his wife	...	8 Dec.	"
John Parson & Margery his wife	...	23 Dec.	"
John Martin & Mary his wife	...	21 May	1692
John Prowt & Ann his wife	...	1 Nov.	"
Edward Allin, of Michaelstow, & Elizabeth his wife	...	20 Dec.	"
Jonathan Robins & Mary his wife	...	4 Feb.	"
Richard Vennicom & Katherine his wife	...	19 June	1693

John Fuge & Charity his wife	...	...	19 Dec.	1693
John Avery & Mary his wife	...	...	10 Oct.	1694
Robert Keate & Ann his wife	...	...	5 Feb.	"
Narcissus Backway & Hester his wife	...	...	14 May	1695
John Syons & Mary Tynk	...	...	20 July	"
Thomas Syons & Joan his wife	...	...	23 July	"
William Bray & Patience Simons	...	...	24 July	"
Luke Tynk & Katherine Bray	...	..	6 Jan.	"
John Williams & Bridget his wife	...	...	2 Sep.	1696
Peter Shambly & Mary his wife	...	...	17 Oct.	"
Joseph Long, of Beamister, co. Dorset, & Margaret Spry, of Blisland	...	...	13 Apr.	1697
James Wakeham & Mary his wife	...	...	15 Apr.	"
Christopher Whale & Elizabeth Prout	...	...	9 Nov.	"
John Treween & Grace his wife	...	...	3 Jan.	"
William Harry & Honour his wife	...	...	23 Aug.	1698
John Wotton & Nun his wife	...	...	4 Oct.	"
William Wade & Elizabeth his wife	...	...	18 Oct.	"
Benjamin Tynk & Jane his wife	...	...	1 Nov.	"
Jerom Martyn & Ann Prout	...	...	21 Feb.	"
Robert Fuge & Joan his wife	...	...	31 Jan.	"
Richard Sloggott & Hon ^r his wife	...	...	29 Sep.	1699
John Cann & Ann Cullow...	..	...	28 Nov.	"
Richard Keeles & Jane Keeles	...	...	26 Dec.	"
John Row & Joan Dangar	...	...	27 Dec.	"
Thomas Johns & Patience his wife	...	...	3 Feb.	"
Jerom Dangar & Elizabeth Bray	...	...	3 Apr.	1700
William Panter & Dorothy Arthur...	...	...	8 June	"
Nicholas Warren & Mary his wife	...	...	—	"
John Hayn & Phyliip Millard	...	...	5 Oct.	"
John Tynk & Elizabeth Arthur	...	...	22 Oct.	"
John Johns & Mary Williams	...	...	29 Oct.	"
William Baron & Frances Murfield	...	...	18 Feb.	"
William Roe & Grace Strout	...	...	3 Mar.	"
Richard Creese & Gartred Carew	...	...	4 Mar.	"
William Heming & Avice Tucker	...	...	1 May	1701
Henry Bray & Elizabeth his wife	...	...	8 Sep.	"
John Harris, of St. Mabyn, & Joan Avery	...	...	28 Sep.	1703
John Olver & Elizabeth Phillips, of En- dellion	...	...	7 Dec.	"

Thomas Dangar, of T., & Jane Bawden, of Lanteglos	...	...	...	1 Jan.	1703
Robert Jory & Elinor Avery	...	...	...	8 May	1704
Ralph Johnson, of Camelford, & Jane Clement, of St. Kew	...	...	...	8 July	"
Lawrance Bray & Ann Heming	...	...	...	18 Oct.	"
John Ricket, of Quithick [Quethiock], & Ann Ellery	...	...	...	5 Nov.	"
William Wade & Elizabeth Symons	...	...	...	29 Dec.	"
Thomas Morish, of St. Minver, & Joan Taylor	...	...	...	20 Feb.	"
Jonathan Robins & Mary Jonas	...	...	...	2 May	1705
Thomas Batten & Judeth Fetherstone	...	...	...	26 May	"
William Pearc[e], of Altarnun, & Mary Taylor	...	...	...	1 Jan.	"
Richard Bray, of Lanreath, & Mary Panter	...	...	...	26 Mar.	1706
Lamont Hoxwel, clark [clerk], & Ulalia Arthur	...	...	...	7 May	"
Ralph Brown & Mary Symons	...	...	...	16 June	"
Symon Paul & Elizabeth Georg	...	...	...	16 June	"
Richard Avery & Garrit Harry	...	...	...	14 July	"
Charles Honny & Grace Sergent, of St. Juliot	...	...	...	26 Aug.	"
Ralph Keat, of St. Teath, & Mary Warden, of Lanteglos	...	...	...	10 Nov.	"
Richard Leatch & Elizabeth Trewyn	...	...	...	21 May	1707
Richard Rubby & Johan Robins	...	...	...	28 Oct.	"
John Bray & Eulalia Pethen	...	...	...	24 Dec.	"
Court Johnson & Bridget Ellery, both of Lanteglos...	...	...	...	24 Dec.	"
Paskow Hoskin & Sarah Luxton	...	...	...	15 Jan.	"
Henry Rowe, of T., & Thomasin Condon, of Treneglos	...	...	...	31 Jan.	"
John Avery & Ann Pethen	...	...	...	10 Feb.	1708
John Hawk, of St. Cullom [Columb], & Philip Symons	...	...	...	27 Apr.	1709
Richard Avery, of T., & Jone Browne, of St. Teath	...	...	...	25 June	"
Thomas Tayler & Katherin Tink	...	...	...	24 July	"
Francis Garland, of Minster, & Katherin Symons	...	...	...	8 Aug.	"
Richard Jonas & Ann Brown	...	...	...	22 Aug.	"
John Robins & Elizabeth Cann	...	...	...	9 Oct.	"

Digory Wotton & Mary Hallet	...	...	9 Mar.	1709
Richard Martin, of Botreaux	Castell,	&		
Katherin Cann	...	...	17 Apr.	1710
John Meedlen & Mary Steere	...	...	30 Oct.	"
Robert Roscowderick, of St. Teath, & Elizabeth Arnall	...	...	24 Mar.	"
John Moyes & Jone Swigg	...	...	19 May	1711
John Arthur & Sarah Williams	...	...	2 July	"
Charles Brown, of T., & Hannah Swigg, of Menheniot	...	...	8 Sep.	"
Robert Tink & Katherin Cowling	...	...	15 Sep.	"
Jonathan Horrill, of St. Giles-in-the-Heath, & Patience Harris	...	...	23 Oct.	"
Isaac Yoe & Mary Corney, of Lanteglos	...	...	27 Oct.	"
Ralph Brown & Jane Marshal	...	...	3 Sep.	1712
Georg Roberts, of Cardynham, & Avice Mathew, of Simonward [St. Beward]	...	...	22 Oct.	"
John Luce, clerk, of Egloskerry, & Jone Pryor	...	...	18 Nov.	"
William Jonas & Susanna Symons	...	...	1 Sep.	1713
Daniel Werring & Ruddigan Miller	...	...	5 Sep.	"
William Avery & Jone Hayne	...	...	13 Oct.	"
Richard Hayne & Mary Avery	...	...	13 Oct.	"
William Hender, of Mickelstow, & Jone Rawnk, of Forrowberry	...	...	30 Dec.	"
Thomas Brown & Alce Tink	...	...	28 Jan.	"
William Heathman & Alce Mullize, of Mickelstow	...	...	2 Feb.	"
Thomas Stone & Elizabeth Murfiel	...	...	8 Feb.	"
Nathan Cock & Welthen Dangar	...	...	27 Feb.	"
John Tucker, of Trevalga, & Elizabeth Martin	...	...	18 May	1714
William Lane, of St. Teath, & Margaret Williams	...	...	3 Sep.	"
Henry White, clerk, of St. Tudy, & Hannah Chilcott	...	...	30 May	1715
William Moyse & Mary Kellow	...	...	25 July	"
Thomas Dannan & Florence Brown	...	...	13 Feb.	"
Thomas Brown, of St. Teath, & Patience Symons	...	...	19 May	1716
Richard Rowter & Mary Marten	...	...	27 Aug.	"
Henry Hawken & Katherin Harvy	...	...	8 Sep.	"
CORNWALL.—II.			D	

Samuel Rawl, of Botreaux Castle, & Mary Cann	24 Sep.	1716
John Trewyn & Mary Berryball	12 Nov.	"
Mathew Renalls, of St. Columb, & Anna Pope, of St. Kew	26 Jan.	"
John Bawden, of Advent, & Mary Sloggett ...	24 Feb.	"
William Mitchell, of St. Kew, & Eulalia Bray	28 Apr.	1717
Richard Hoskin & Philip Froath	5 May	"
William Wills & Grace Band, of Camelford	11 May	"
James Hoskin & Mary Condon	5 Aug.	"
Richard Jonas & Elizabeth Cowling ...	16 Nov.	"
William Giddy & Katherine Sweet ...	18 Nov.	"
Humphry Craddock, of St. Minver, & Jane Harvy	9 Aug.	1718
Gylbert White, of St. Tudy, & Elizabeth Johns	30 Aug.	"
Theophiles Pethick, of Trevalga, & Elinor Dad	23 Jan.	"
Richard Williams & Susanna Marshall ...	19 Feb.	"
Isaack Melorn & Mary Bray	4 May	1719
John Wadling, of St. Teath, & Mary Powell	10 May	"
John Tucker, of Trevalga, & Elizabeth Haine	7 Nov.	"
Hugh Wood & Susanna Rubby	13 Nov.	"
William Brook, of Stratton, & Susanna Willy	30 Dec.	"
Sylvester Harris, of T., & Grace Moore, of Launceston	2 Jan.	"
William Wotton & Eunice Tink	14 May	1720
Roger Hayne & Marey Froath	16 May	"
William Strong, of St. Thomas by Launceston, & Katherin Tink	21 June	"
John Robins & Martha Pearc [e]	20 Feb.	"
William Bray, of Hallgibbron, & Ann Heming	18 May	1721
John Symons & Joan Harper	7 Nov.	"
Alexander Brambell & Jean Row	25 Nov.	"
Richard Avery & Margaret Bray	11 Dec.	"
Daniel Wering & Unice Chapman	11 Mar.	"
Nathan Cock & Mary Tink	11 Mar.	"
Josiah Harvey, of North Huish, co. Devon, & Mary Garland, of Trevalga ...	8 July	1722
John Johns, of T., & Pennelopy Garland, of Trevalga	20 Aug.	"
Richard Parrish & Katherin Dangar ...	23 Aug.	"
William Arnall, of T., & Ann Smith, of St. Teath	6 Oct.	"

Philip Paul, of St. Kew, & Ann Arnall	...	26 Nov.	1722
Robert Dannan & Marey Robins	...	26 Dec.	"
Robart Sanders, of Stratton, & Mary Tink	...	28 Jan.	"
John Harvy, of Trevalga, & Jane Barraball, of Michelstow	...	24 June	1723
William Worden & Marey his wife, both of St. Cullom [Columb] Major	...	8 July	"
William Hockin, of Davidstow, & Margery Haine	...	3 Aug.	"
John Dewsto & Martha George	...	20 Oct.	"
John Basterd, of Lanteglos, & Elizabeth Baron	...	15 Dec.	"
Edward Keat, of St. Teath, & Margaret May, of Lanteglos	...	26 Sep.	1724
Richard Roskelly & Katherin Bray	...	4 Oct.	"
Richard Tayler & Marey Symons	...	4 Nov.	"
Nicholas Tayler & Elizabeth Bray	...	7 Dec.	"
Joel Dangar & Jone Wotton	...	8 Dec.	"
Thomas Glanvill, of Michaelstow, & Joan Bray, <i>lic.</i>	...	30 Mar.	1725
William Wotton & Pennellopy Johns	...	15 June	"
Christopher Chilcott, clerk, & Elizabeth Gubbins, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	23 Aug.	"
William Blake, Vicar of Symondward [St. Beward], & Ann Chilcott, <i>lic.</i>	...	23 Aug.	"
Thomas Kellow, of St. Teath, & Bridget Robins	...	7 Oct.	"
John Fuge & Martha Woode	...	12 Nov.	"
John Johns & Susanna Clemar	...	1 Jan.	"
Thomas Johns, of Altarnun, & Grace Harvy	...	16 Apr.	1726
Thomas Powell, of St. Teath, & Elizabeth Tink	...	27 Apr.	"
Thomas Roskelly & Clarinda Chilcott	...	13 Aug.	"
John Symons & Sarah Robins	...	16 Aug.	"
John Willy & Grace Bowls	...	14 Feb.	"
Daniel Wering & Willmet Ruse	...	9 Apr.	1727
Richard Tink & Katherin Parsons	...	1 May	"
John Brown & Ann Brown, both of St. Teath	...	15 June	"
Christopher Hoskin & Jone Vinnicombe	...	31 July	"
Digory Wotton, of T., & Ann Lyle, of Trevalga	...	13 Dec.	"
John Leane, of Lanreath, & Avice Roskilly	...	1 June	1728
Samuel Pethen & Mary Williams	...	7 Sep.	"
Thomas Dangar & Abygall Heming	...	22 Sep.	1729

Edward Hitchcock, of Padstow, & Mary Pethen	...	...	...	3 Oct.	1729
John Wroath & Sussanna Ford	...	...	...	3 Oct.	"
Richard Jonas & Elizabeth White	...	...	...	26 Jan.	"
John Cowlinge & Eliazabeth Goode	...	...	...	29 Jan.	"
John Wade & Elizabeth Marshall	...	...	...	14 Apr.	1730
John Whale & Elizabeth Dadge	...	...	...	14 Apr.	"
William Dinham & Grace Biship	...	...	...	14 May	"
Thomas Stribly, of Padstow, & Elinor Wotton	...	...	...	8 Dec.	"
Thomas Bishop & Jone Fuge	...	...	...	27 Jan.	"
John Brown & Elizabeth Millerd	...	...	...	30 Dec.	1731
William Symons & Mary Colwill	...	...	...	24 Jan.	"
Nathaniel Pethen & Susanna Brown	..	..	..	14 Feb.	"
Moses Haine, <i>alias</i> Jaket, & Ann Tink, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	27 Apr.	1732
Mark Perkens & Mary Body, both of St. Tew	...	...	...	19 May	"
[? Ewe] ...	...	...	...	11 Oct.	"
Nicholas Marshall & Elizabeth Baron, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	28 Oct.	"
John Parson & Ann Hoskin	...	...	...	20 Nov.	"
William Dinnerell & Ann Tamlen	...	...	...	29 Dec.	"
Pasko Fuge & Garterit [Gertrude] Avery	...	...	...	16 Feb.	1733
William Kealls, of T., & Elizabeth Davy, of Endellion	...	...	...	25 Feb.	"
Emanuell' Rowe, of T., & Catherine Crab, of Endellion	...	...	...	25 Feb.	"
Paul Wroath & Margaret Avery	...	...	...	31 Mar.	1734
Richard Millar, of Endellion, & Elizabeth Harris	...	...	...	27 Apr.	"
Richard Cock, of Lanteglos, & Katherine Goode	...	...	...	14 Oct.	"
William Martin & Jane Hemming	...	...	...	5 Nov.	"
William Langford, of St. Teath, & Avice Wood, of Poundstock	...	...	...	3 Jan.	"
Richard Jonas & Mary Paul	...	...	...	6 Mar.	"
William Avery & Christian Arthur, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	5 Nov.	1735
John Paul & Susannah Harris	...	...	...	25 Apr.	1736
Thomas Parson & Philippa Slogget	...	...	...	13 July	"
John Wotten & Mary Bunt	...	...	...	8 Jan.	"
John Higgs & Mary Martin	...	...	...	12 Feb.	"
John Pearce, of Lanteglos, & Sybella Wood...	...	...	...	19 Feb.	"

John Hayne, of Davidstow, & Margery Earl	11 June	1737
John Row & Honour Watts	29 Oct.	"
William Paul & Elizabeth Wills	14 Dec.	"
Thomas Brown & Mary Avery	6 May	1738
William Symons & Ann Robins	26 July	"
Pasko Hoskin, of T., & Mary Browne, of Minster, <i>lic.</i>	28 Feb.	1738
Henry Hemming & Mary Fuge	27 Mar.	1739
Anthony Whale & Elizabeth Rowe, <i>lic.</i>	17 May	"
Richard Tucker & Anstes Wotton	19 Feb.	"
John Slogget & Ann Row...	23 June	1740
William Parsons & Mary Backway	31 Aug.	"
Richard Anderson & Mary Medling	4 Nov.	"
William Browne & Jane Tink	3 Feb.	"
William Rowe & Mary Taylor	2 May	1741
Richard Medling & Ann Browne	5 May	"
James Wotton & Priscilla Pearce	29 Aug.	"
Joseph Harris & Grace Tremear	1 Sep.	"
Benjamin Cleverton & Mary Hoskin	1 Jan.	"
William Hill, of Lanteglos, & Diana Wotton	27 Feb.	"
William Avery & Grace Hoskin	2 Mar.	"
James Williams & Mary Tink	3 May	1742
William Broad & Ann Dinnar	29 May	"
Pascho Hosken & Catherine Browne	18 Sep.	"
Thomas Hocking, of Stonehouse, & Grace Johns	20 Apr.	1743
Samuel Panter & Honour Avery	21 June	"
Thomas Cann & Margery Batten	17 Oct.	1747
James Martin, of T., & Elizabeth Symons, of Forrabury	10 July	1748
Richard Hoskin & Philippa Trewin	15 May	1749
Joseph Avery & Joan Dannan	17 June	"
Nathan Cock & Cathrine Tink	4 Oct.	"
John Lang & Clarinda Rowter	28 July	1750
John Symons & Esther Dannan	15 Sep.	"
William Elicutt & Sarah Charlck	13 Nov.	"
John Rowter & Joan Williams	14 Nov.	"
Thomas Bray & Joan Moyse	20 Nov.	"
John Avery & Elizabeth Ramsavell...	31 Dec.	"
Nicholas Bray & Elizabeth Lawes, both of Altarnun ...	18 Feb.	"

Thomas Cowling & Elizabeth Ford	...	26 Aug.	1751
John Persons & Ann Avery	...	13 Oct.	"
John Robins & Hannah Fuge	...	14 Nov.	1752
Phillip Browne, of St. Teath, & Mary Pethen, <i>lic.</i>		23 Mar.	1753
Uriah Harries, of Otterham, & Grace Hayne		11 June	"
Thomas Chillcutt & Thamsin Inch	...	3 Sep.	"
John Kingdom, of St. Cleer, & Grace Dangar		1 Jan.	1754
Humphry Hayne & Mary Bawden, <i>lic.</i>	...	5 Jan.	"
John Bond & Elizabeth Hookin, both of Lanteglos, <i>lic.</i>	...	29 Jan.	"
John Fuge, of St. Gennys, & Grace Parson	...	19 Feb.	"
Luke Taprell, of St. Endellion, & Katherine Heming	...	14 July	"
John Carton Hayne, of Trevalga, & Catharine Wade	...	11 Nov.	"
John Cowling, of St. Juliot, & Mary Langman		7 June	1755
John Avery & Elizabeth Martyn	...	26 Nov.	"
William Brown & Mary Froath	...	3 July	1756
Thomas Bate & Ann Parsons	...	1 Nov.	"
John Fuge, of T., & Elenor Hewett, sojourner		30 Aug.	1758
[Henceforward to 1798 in duplicate.]			
Edward Tink, of T., & Elizabeth Couch, sojourner	...	28 Apr.	1759
Anthony Jonas & Mary Turner	...	9 July	"
Richard Roos, of St. Teath, & Hannah Miller		12 Aug.	"
John Parsons & Mary Keels	...	27 Aug.	"
William Kellow & Catharine Bishop	...	9 Oct.	"
James Kellow & Ann Arnall	...	13 Oct.	"
Thomas Smith & Catherine Arnall	...	18 Jan.	1760
John Stribley, labourer, & Patience Johns	...	1 Nov.	"
Humphry Martyn & Joan Hoskin	...	24 Feb.	1761
John Fuge, w., & Mary Magdalen Bray	...	23 June	"
Pasko Hoskin & Joan Cock	...	11 Sep.	"
Robert Giddy & Elizabeth Ann	...	9 Jan.	1762
Robert Cowling & Ann Bake	...	9 Jan.	"
John Earle, yeoman, & Grace Froath	...	21 June	"
Nicholas Avery, yeoman, of Luxulian, & Joan Hayne	...	30 July	"
Thomas Slogget, yeoman, of Advent, & Philippa Hayne	...	14 Feb.	1763

Thomas Kellow, sojourner, & Blanch Sweet	2 Mar.	1763
Thomas Dannan, of Lanteglos, & Margaret Cock	7 May	"
Philip Paul, sojourner, & Mary Cowling ...	21 May	"
Robert Tink, yeoman, & Elizabeth Martyn ...	26 Sep.	"
Nicholas Marshall, yeoman, & Sarah Avery, <i>lic.</i>	30 Sep.	"
John Symons, carpenter, & Jenifer Martyn ...	21 Nov.	"
John Brown & Bridget Kellow	18 June	1764
Thomas Glanvill, yeoman, & Mary Bray, <i>lic.</i>	9 Jan.	1765
John Tucker & Ann Jewell	9 Mar.	"
John Martyn & Joanna Langford	25 Apr.	"
Henry Miller & Elizabeth Avery, <i>lic.</i> , with consent of guardians	6 June	"
George Miller & Mary Brown, with consent of parents	1 Sep.	"
Samuel Jonas & Jenefer Rowe	30 Dec.	"
William Wotton & Margaret Oager ...	4 May	1766
Robert Pooley, sojourner, & Hannah Dangar	12 May	"
John Thomas & Elizabeth Rowe	12 Jan.	1767
Arthur Wade, clerk, & Elizabeth Marshall ...	7 Mar.	"
John Rowe & Mary Langford, with consent of parents	30 Nov.	"
Edward Hayne, of T., & Philippa Glyddon, of Kilkhampton	13 Apr.	1768
William Blewett, junr., & Ann Martyn ...	21 Apr.	"
John Dobson, w., & Catherine Broad, w. ...	19 June	"
Thomas Martyn & Mary Fuge	6 Aug.	"
Nicholas Gard, of Minster, & Hannah Brown	27 Sep.	"
Stephen Jose, yeoman, of St. Juliot, & Elizabeth Wade	23 Nov.	"
John Hicks Earle & Mary Brown	7 Dec.	"
John Tinke & Unice Hayne, <i>alias</i> Jacket ...	29 Apr.	1769
John Smart, sojourner, & Elizabeth Tilly, of Lesnewth	24 Apr.	"
Leonard Wotton, of T., & Elizabeth Langford, sojourner	20 June	"
William Honey, of St. Juliot, & Susanna Wade	26 June	"
Thomas Brown & Susanna Froath ...	4 July	"
Simon Paul & Grace Paul	26 Aug.	"
John Brown & Elizabeth Hayn	11 Sep.	"

William Jenkin, of St. Teath, & Sarah Hosken	4 Nov.	1769
John Miller, of T., & Miriam Roos, sojourner	22 Nov.	"
Robert Avery & Grace Earle	30 Dec.	"
John Tucker, of T., & Mary Medling, sojourner	20 Jan.	1770
Francis Jewell, of Trevalga, & Philippa Dangar	27 Apr.	"
John Prout, of T., & Priscilla Gleddon, of Kilkhampton	5 June	"
William Paul & Rebecca Whale	8 June	"
James Martin & Mary Hoskin	6 Aug.	"
Jesse Bunt, of St. Teath, & Joan Brown ...	18 Aug.	"
Richard Avery & Mary Rolling	1 Sep.	"
John Symons & Mary Wade	25 Oct.	"
Samuel Billing, mariner, & Elizabeth Sibley, of Endellion, <i>lic.</i>	15 Dec.	"
Richard Hayne & Elizabeth Rounsvil ...	15 June	1771
John Robins, of T., & Elizabeth Spry, sojourner	25 June	"
Isaac Prout & Susanna Ford	18 Apr.	1772
William Cock & Mary Hoskin	20 June	"
Richard Jewel & Elizabeth Blewett ...	16 July	"
Edward Slogget, of St. Teath, & Elizabeth Bate, <i>lic.</i>	6 Aug.	"
John Harris, quarryman, & Margaret Wotton, publican	21 June	1773
William Langford, junr., sojourner, & Margaret Bray, <i>lic.</i>	29 Oct.	"
William Avery & Sarah Symons, with consent of parents	13 May	1774
William Brown & Ulalia Panter	22 May	"
William Langman & Honour Brown ...	6 June	"
John Hayne, sojourner, & Elizabeth Earle ...	21 June	"
John Fuge & Elizabeth Pauley	22 June	"
Richard Henwood, sojourner, & Elizabeth Bray, <i>lic.</i>	9 July	"
Richard Gatty & Elizabeth Harris, sojourners	30 Dec.	"
William Symons & Ann Denner, with consent of parents...	15 Feb.	1775
William Martin & Susanna Bray, with consent of parents...	28 Feb.	"
Richard Avery & Ann Rounsevel	11 Sep.	"
William Hoskin & Philippa Bray	1 Oct.	"

Petherick Paul, sojourner, & Ann Parsons, of Simonward [St. Breward], <i>lic.</i> ...	21 Oct. 1775
Joel Dangar, of T., & Joanna Martyn, sojourner	8 Apr. 1776
William Libby, of St. Teath, & Sybella Cowling	11 May "
William Roose, w., of Endellion, & Hannah Chilcot, <i>lic.</i>	16 June "
James Thomas, husbandman, of St. Tudy, & Mary Long	13 July "
John Brown & Elizabeth Thomas	15 July "
Joseph Mutton, of T., & Elizabeth French, sojourner	13 Oct. "
William Wotton, of T., & Mary Cowlin, sojourner	4 Nov. "
Thomas Smith & Ann Cowling	13 Dec. "
Thomas Bray, of T., & Grace George, sojourner	30 Dec. "
George Bate & Mary Brown	15 Jan. 1777
Thomas Wheeler & Grace Hoskin	23 Jan. "
John Garland, of Minster, & Margaret Wade	10 Feb. "
John George, sojourner, & Joan Lang ...	19 Apr. "
Henry Whale, of Otterham, & Mary Stribley	3 May "
Richard Hayne & Betty Brown	3 May "
Richard Avery & Ann Blewet	5 May "
William Brown & Mary Hayn	17 June "
John Rowe & Jane Keels	21 June "
Thomas Wreford, 'butcher, of Colebrook, co. Devon, & Grace Jewell, <i>lic.</i> ...	12 Aug. "
John Thomas & Mary Smith	12 Jan. 1778
John Rowter & Mary Cleverton	9 Feb. "
William Medland, of T., & Tamsin Prout, of St. Teath...	14 Feb. "
Thomas Brown & Mary Wade	30 Sep. "
Luke Boddy, of Trevalga, & Catherine Wade	18 Nov. "
Samuel Martin & Mary Bray	24 Apr. 1779
Richard Bray & Elizabeth Thomas ...	10 May "
Ralph Brown & Sybella Cowling,* sojourners	23 Oct. "
Thomas Pethick, of Trevalga, & Jenifer Blewett	1 Nov. "
Richard Marks & Elizabeth Hoskin ...	29 Mar. 1780
Thomas Brown & Charity Cowling ...	25 Apr. "

*The duplicate reads *Libby* for Cowling.

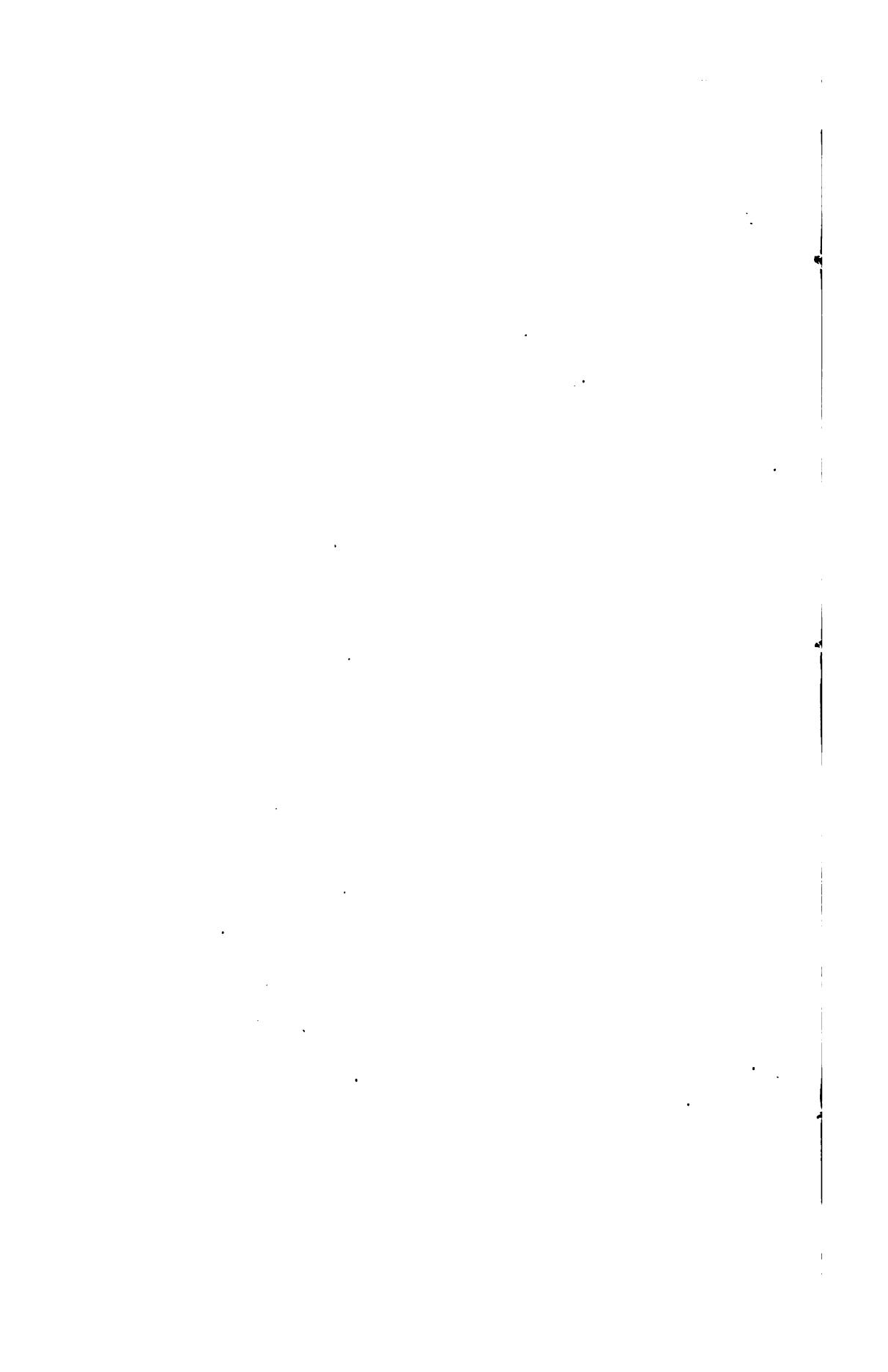
Richard Stephens, of Altarnun, & Mary Parsons	29 Apr.	1780
Samuel Lang & Merril Paul, with consent of parents	10 July	"
John Brown, of T., & Mary Hayne, of St. Tudy	30 Aug.	"
Thomas Brown & Ann Anderson	18 Nov.	"
Thomas Smith, of T., & Mary Bunt, of St. Teath	24 Dec.	"
Thomas Prout & Sybella Matthew ...	4 June	1781
Isaac Prout, junr., & Catherine Hosking, sojourner	2 July	"
Philip Bastard, of St. Teath, & Mary Symons	1 Apr.	1782
John Avery, junr., & Mary Hoskin, with con- sent of parents	8 Apr.	"
William Rowe & Grace Carn	22 June	"
Samuel Heming & Mary Tucker	6 July	"
John May & Jenifer Carn, sojourners ...	7 July	"
Moses Panter & Mary Martin, with consent of parents	23 Nov.	"
Richard Herd & Grace Bray, w. ...	21 Apr.	1783
Thomas Slogget Hoskin & Elizabeth Parsons	9 June	"
John Gilbert & Ann Wotton	14 Apr.	1784
Henry Langdon, sojourner, & Ann Ruse ...	24 Apr.	"
Thomas Avery & Christian Wade ...	10 Nov.	"
Henry Bate & Philippa Hoskin ...	29 Jan.	1785
William Jeffry, of Lanteglos, & Alice Brown	17 May	"
Nicholas Stacy, of St. Gennys, & Susanna Dangar	19 Apr.	1786
John George & Mary Whale, sojourners ...	6 Sep.	"
William Skinner & Margret Thomas ...	27 Nov.	"
Richard Hoar & Elizabeth Martin ...	5 Dec.	"
John Bray & Ann Kellow	5 Feb.	1787
John French & Joan Kellow ...	10 Apr.	"
Samuel Mutton & Elizabeth Bray ...	16 Apr.	"
William Harvey & Mary Marshall ...	11 June	"
*William Hicks, of Camelford, & Mary Williams, <i>lic.</i>	4 Aug.	"
Josias Robins & Mary Saunders	5 Nov.	"
James Rowe & Margret Tremeer ...	1 Dec.	"

* Omitted from the duplicate.

Richard Coumbe, of Altarnun, & Martha Symons	23	Mar.	1788
Robert Hill & Elizabeth Tink	...	28 Apr.	"
William Brown & Elizabeth Cowling	...	11 May	"
John Smith, junr., & Ann Chilcott, sojourners		26 May	"
Henry Smith & Jenny Smart, sojourners	...	21 June	"
William Earle & Mary Martin	...	11 Aug.	"
Thomas Miler & Betty Miller	...	15 Nov.	"
William Thomas & Mary Glanvil, w.	...	6 Apr.	1790
Richard Ruse, junr., & Ann Hosking	...	12 Feb.	1791
Roger Hayn & Elizabeth Leane	...	14 Apr.	"
John Mutton & Elizabeth Tremere	...	20 Nov.	"
William Earle, w., of T., & Mary Earle, w., of St. Kew	...	26 Nov.	"
John Ruse & Jenifer Brown	...	29 Dec.	"
Richard Hayn & Honour Langman	...	1 Feb.	1792
Thomas Smith, of St. Teath, & Rebecca Chil- cott	...	21 Feb.	"
Thomas George & Mary Rowe, sojourners	...	9 June	"
William Blewett, w., & Alice Brown	...	24 July	"
Thomas Garland, of Minster, & Mary Avery		20 Aug.	"
John Brown, gauger, of Charles, Plymouth, & Sarah Wade, <i>lic.</i>	...	21 Aug.	"
William Symons & Alice Martin	...	13 Apr.	1793
John Harvey, of T., & Patience Mutton, of St. Teath	...	4 May	"
William Allen & Mary Jonas	...	20 July	1794
Walter Sleep, sojourner, & Eleanor Chilcott	...	31 Dec.	"
William Orchard & Mary Thomas	...	23 Mar.	1796
John Herd, w., & Elizabeth Hill, w.	...	15 Oct.	"
Richard Parsons, of T., & Sarah Martin, of Advent	...	2 Apr.	1797
Ambrose Dangar & Mary Teag	...	12 Apr.	"
George Cock & Ann Prout	...	14 June	"
Ralph Brown, of St. Teath, & Hannah Bray		7 Oct.	"
Stephen Wade & Mary Brown	...	14 Dec.	"
Joseph Gard & Philippa Hoskin	...	14 July	1798
George Miller & Ann Smith	...	8 Aug.	"
William Martyn, of T., & Grace Bray, sojourner		10 Nov.	"
Thomas Avery, Lieut. of Marines, & Mary Symons, <i>lic.</i>	...	5 Dec.	"

Thomas Glanvil & Margaret Wade	...	3 Jan.	1799
William Giddy & Jane Martyn	...	19 Jan.	"
Hugh Darrecott, of T., & Tamzin Chilcott, sojourner ...	...	15 June	"
Richard Hoskin, sojourner, & Ann Avery	...	23 Sep.	"
John Pethick & Ann Toms	...	25 Jan.	1800
William Kellow, sojourner, & Elizabeth Smith	...	12 Apr.	"
Langford Chilcott & Ann Medling	...	22 Oct.	"
John Bonney, of St. Teath, & Johanna Hosking	...	4 July	1801
Richard Bath & Mary Wotton	...	25 July	"
William Fice & Jenefer Jewell	...	3 Sep.	"
William Brown & Elizabeth Langman	...	24 Oct.	"
William Avery & Tamzin Avery, <i>lic.</i>	...	26 Oct.	"
John Glanvil & Elinor Pethick	...	8 May	1802
John Avery, officer of the Customs, of Maker, & Elizabeth Symons, <i>lic.</i>	...	12 July	"
John Dangar & Mary Rowe, <i>alias</i> George, sojourners	...	27 Jan.	1803
Thomas Ballamy, of Jacobstow, & Mary Bray	...	14 May	"
John Tucker, of St. Teath, & Mary Prout	...	16 May	"
John Teague, of St. Gennys, & Mary Earl	...	4 June	"
William Symons, w., & Mary Robins, w.	...	22 June	"
William Giddy, w., & Mary Auger...	...	22 July	"
William Herd & Tamzin Prout	...	17 Nov.	"
Martyn Harvey & Ann Rowe	...	10 Dec.	"
Charles Roose & Joan Martin	...	17 Dec.	"
John Kellow, sojourner, & Joan Avery, <i>lic.</i>	...	29 Jan.	1804
Nicholas Miller & Honour Langman	...	5 May	"
John Hocken, of Forrabury, & Catherine Boddy	...	7 May	"
John Bonney, of Michaelstow, & Jane Wotten	...	7 July	"
Edward Marshall, mariner, & Joan Hosking	...	7 Feb.	1805
Thomas Prout, w., & Charity Hoskin	...	26 Mar.	"
James Rowe & Philippa Mutton	...	1 Apr.	"
John Symons & Thomasin Stacey, <i>lic.</i>	...	9 Jan.	1806
John Rush, sojourner, & Catharine Kellow	...	5 Apr.	"
William Brown & Catharine Brown	...	7 June	"
John Phanson, of Forrabury, & Jinny Symons	...	3 Jan.	1807
John Tremeer, of Trevalga, & Florence Gilbert	...	14 Sep.	"
Humphry Boddy, of Trevalga, & Hannah Robins, <i>lic.</i>	...	29 Sep.	"

John Tilly, of St. Juliet, & Susanna Honey ..	12 Oct.	1809
William Tonkin Daniell, p. St. Mary, Truro, & Elizabeth Martyn, sojourner, <i>lic.</i> ...	16 Oct.	"
William Allen, w., & Margery Prout	25 Nov.	"
Thomas Symons, farmer, & Martha Rounsevell, <i>lic.</i>	24 Jan.	1810
Henry Stacey & Elizabeth Hayne ...	19 Apr.	"
Richard Avery & Susanna Jewell ...	15 May	"
Richard Bath & Jenny Smith ...	16 May	"
John Brown & Hannah Miller ...	4 June	"
John Cook, sojourner, & Grace Prout ..	19 June	"
Richard Bray & Margaret Rowe ...	25 June	"
William Rowe, of Lanteglos, & Elizabeth Rounsevell, <i>lic.</i>	25 Sep.	"
Thomas Prout & Mary Prout ...	27 Oct.	"
William Prout & Mary Luxton ...	13 Mar.	1811
Samuel Symons & Margaret Brown, sojourners	16 Mar.	"
Richard Kenner & Catherine French, sojourners	7 May.	"
John Taylor, of Forrabury, & Susan Smith ...	13 Aug.	"
Mark Thomas, of St. Teath, & Grace Brown	17 Dec.	"
Joseph Bray & Joan Bray ...	8 Feb.	1812
John Box, sojourner, & Elizabeth Ruse ...	26 Mar.	"
Henry Saunders & Jenifer Martyn ...	4 Apr.	"
Thomas Wotton, of T., & Joan Marshall, w., sojourner	2 May	"
John Kernick, sojourner, & Jenny Smith ...	5 May	"
Thomas Smith, of T., & Jane Kernick, sojourner	20 June	"
William Thomas, husbandman, & Philippa Bunt	5 Sep.	"
Richard Treween & Mary Hemming ...	30 Dec.	"



Marriages at Saint Tudy,

1560 to 1812.

NOTE.—Great care has been taken in transcribing the following Marriage entries from the St. Tudy Register, which is one of exceptional interest, especially in the earlier portions of it. Owing to the fact that the oldest volume had fallen out of its binding and that its leaves had become frayed and torn, the transcriber's work would have been vastly augmented but for the wise forethought of the present Rector who, a few years ago, got Mr. Yonwin, of the Public Record Office, to repair very carefully the tattered pages and to add a sumptuous binding of vellum. Considering that the ink of the earlier entries has, in some instances, eaten through the parchment, and that many of the pages are much discoloured and that the handwriting is as varied as possible, it would be hazardous to affirm that no errors whatever have been made. At the same time no pains have been spared for the sake of accuracy. These extracts are printed by leave of the Rev. C. Bridgewater, Rector of St. Tudy. The work of transcribing and also that of collating with the Exeter and Bodmin transcripts were undertaken by the Rev. T. Taylor.

VOLUME I.

John Dawe & Eme Mayne	...	...	24 Aug.	1560
William [S?]ampson & Elizabeth Harveye		1 Dec.	"	
George Moyse [?] & Maude Dawe	...	22 Mar.	"	
John Carlyon & Elizabeth Harr [y?]s	...	8 May	1561	
Andrew Bennett & Jone Penwarne	...	3 Oct.	"	
John Symon & Margaret Petegre	...	5 June	1562	
John Lawedon & Margery Wilse	...	25 June	"	
Thomas Jefferye & English [——]	...	6 July	"	
Thomas Michell & Katherine Phillips	...	5 Oct.	"	
Michael Blighe & Jane Blighe	...	9 Oct.	"	
John Pell & Dionise Huchen	...	23 Nov.	"	
Michael Rowse & Tamson Rawe	...	23 Nov.	"	
John Peter & Agnes Cornishe	...	11 Apr.	1563	
Richard Welshe & Maudlin Lukey	...	27 Apr.	"	
Peter Bartley & Jackett Trefrye	...	26 Sep.	"	
William Perce & Peternell Treffrye	...	26 Sep.	"	

William Billinge & Elizabeth Babbe	...	10 Oct.	1563
Thomas Perce & Agnes Clekerd	...	24 Oct.	"
John Gonne & Alice Burnarde, w.	...	11 Apr.	1564
Richard Cocke & Joyus Poille, w., gent.	...	14 Apr.	"
Thomas Jolle & Isabell Badwaye	...	27 Nov.	"
Richard Phillope & Elizabeth Moyse	...	20 Aug.	1565
John Phillope & Eme Archer	...	14 Oct.	1566
John Asheis & Johan Symon	...	11 Nov.	"
John Hicke & Agnes S[t?] arlocke	...	7 Oct.	1567
Thomas Cawse & Jane Knyght	...	14 Oct.	"
Henry Blewett & Jone Peyne	...	24 Oct.	"
[No marriages in 1568 and 1569.]			
Thomas Jefferie & Margery Glanfilde	...	8 Feb.	1570
John Frenche & Margerie Jefferie	...	16 Feb.	"
[No marriages in 1571 and 1572.]			
William Poille & Margaret Hamley	...	2 Feb.	1573
Robert S[c] ha [g] ell & Alice Harvie	...	28 Apr.	1574
John Be [nne?] tt & Katherine Mayne	...	8 May	"
John Bentheven & Priscilla Pomfraye [Pows-			
caye?]	...	16 Oct.	1575
John Watts & Alice Colle	...	29 Jan.	"
John Cavel & Catherine Barkchlye	...	27 Jan.	"
John Colling & Philippa Rushe	...	30 Jan.	"
John Daniell & Catherine Tine	...	19 July	1576
Henry Will & Michal Symon	...	5 Aug.	1577
John Chapell & Jane Yolten	...	20 Oct.	"
John Congom & Mary Trussell	...	19 Jan.	"
Thomas Grosse & Jone Hichen	...	25 Jan.	"
John Rawe & Jane Cavell	...	25 Jan.	"
Tristram Blewett & Jellyan Hodge	...	25 Jan.	"
Parsevell Simon, alias Cornishe, & Elizabeth			
Tremell	...	21 Apr.	1578
John Jolle & Margerie Cocke	...	30 June	"
Nicholas James & Elizabeth Coke	...	3 Aug.	"
John Morgan & Jane Trelawder	...	4 Aug.	"
Robert Sharrock & Margaret Nottell, w.	...	26 Apr.	1579
John Baraball & Jone Triplett	...	16 May	"
Richard Rowse & Anne Billinge	...	17 Nov.	"
Richard Symon & Margerye Jefferie	...	22 Jan.	"
John Scowne & Margaret Medlande	...	13 June	1580

John Lytcott & Catherine Badcocke, w.	...	13 Nov.	1580
John Coode & Johan Hick, w.	...	26 Nov.	"
James Coode & Jone Colle	...	27 June	1581
Richard Burnarth, <i>alias</i> Tyne, & Elizabeth Rawe		1 July	"
John Tucke & Anne Worth	...	1 July	"
William Law [n] drye & Jone Lukye	...	26 May	1582
William Billynge & Alice Batten, w.	...	10 July	"
Leonard Edye, clarke, & Mary [B?] aude	...	7 Nov.	"
John Gonue & Johan Rawe, w.	...	16 Apr.	1583
Nicholas Rawe & Margaret Rowe	...	16 Apr.	"
William Drewe & Alice Rawe, w.	...	10 May	"
John Sloggatt & Grace Holman	...	14 July	"
John Stephen & Johan Ewran	...	15 July	"
Martin Julle & Penticost Pawley	...	7 Nov.	"

[No marriages in 1584.]

John Philpe & Jane Marten	...	29 Dec.	1585
Ro [ber]t Cocke & Brigett his wife	...	16 Jan.	"
Ambrose Wade & Jone Broke	...	24 Jan.	"
Hugh Penrose & Alice Bishop	...	27 Jan.	"
William Kastell & Elizabeth Elworth	...	23 Jan.	1586
Herciles Gonue & Alice Janken	...	8 May	1587

[No marriages in 1588.]

John Roger & Avice Predise [?]	...	14 Apr.	1589
Thomas Jeffery & Alice his wife	...	6 May	"
Robert Dowe & Jane Blewett	...	4 Aug.	"
John Gonue & Jone Watts	...	8 Jan.	"
William Hick & Margery Symon, w.	...	27 Jan.	"
George Davie & Alice Trebell	...	25 Aug.	1590
John Pawley & Elizabeth Grosse	...	3 Oct.	"
Edward Blewett & Johan Squire	...	20 Oct.	"
John Symon & Thomasine Falmer, w.	...	27 May	1591
Humphry Symon & Mary Marten	...	27 May	"
Anthony Bra [i] don & Alice Cocke, w.	...	22 Sep.	"
Nicholas Schagell & Grace Meager	...	— Aug.	1592
Pethericke Dungye & Johan Rowse	...	27 Nov.	"
Regnold Billinge & Anne Hocken	...	16 Oct.	"
Robert Horwell & Margery Rushe	...	14 June	1593
Robert Lanxion & Jane Tamlyn	...	30 Dec.	"
Richard Lynam & Grace Bennett, w.	...	1 Feb.	"
Edward Lower & Mary Nicoll	...	12 Apr.	1594

John Treviskey & Johan Marshall, gent.	...	13 May	1594
Oliver Rew [?] & Elizabeth Trewene	...	13 May	"
Thomas Pears & Alice Wills	...	13 May	"
Nicholas Mathey & Philippa Harrye	...	6 Oct.	"
Gabriel Symon & Johan Aucis	...	20 Oct.	"
Andrew Hicke & Mary Bonde	...	20 Jan.	"
Arthur Wade & Joan Hychen, w.	...	4 Aug.	1595
Walter Har [r?] ie & Johan [Ken] dell	...	27 Nov.	"
* Walter Tamlyn & Honour Webber	...	27 Nov. [?]	"
* Richard Cocke & Elizabeth [?] Werrye	...	23 Feb.	"
* William Babington & Bridget Tamlyn	...	9 Feb.	1597
Nicholas Bentheven & Tamsen Dease [?]	...	27 Feb.	"
Walter P [ennick?] & Alice Spry, w.	...	25 Apr.	1598
William Symon & Johan Huchen	...	2 June	"
Roger Blewett & Sisley Upton	...	5 Feb.	"
Nicholas Godolphin & Philippa Nicolls	...	2 July	1599
John Chenowith & Elizabeth Sainbarde [?], of Witherome	...	9 July	"
John Boman & Alce [Wor?] thevell	...	18 Aug.	"
Robert Scawen, gent., & Isabell Nicoll	...	3 Feb.	"
William Drewe & Tamson Yolton	...	26 Apr.	1600
Petherick Lobb & Joan Blewett	...	2 Nov.	"
William Blewet & Argent Raw	...	2 Nov.	"
William Dier & Jone Garowe	...	20 Nov.	"
Humphry Mill & Jane Schagell	...	23 Feb.	"
John Kempthorne the elder & Thomasine Rawe	...	6 June	1601
John Kempthorne, junr., & Emlyn Trewbody	...	4 Nov.	"
Thomas Hawe & Thamasine Philpe	...	4 Nov.	"
William Philpe & Margery Symon	...	20 —	"
John Symon & Margery Kempthorne	...	13 —	1602
John Raw & Philippa Tancocke	...	8 —	"
Henry Allyn & [Catherine?] Barret	...	—	"
John Ally & Joan Cavill	...	— Jan.	"
Lawrence Frenche & Michal Langston [?]	...	9 Feb.	"
Richard Worth & Anstis Boune	...	7 Mar.	"
Christopher Trehane & Katherine Bennet, w.	...	7 July	1603
Humphry Nicoll, esq., & Philippa Rouse, at St. Dominick	...	— May	1604

* These entries also occur in the margin under 1596.

William Hichen & Elynor Symon	...	2 Aug.	1604
Renold Mathey & Mary Treviskie	...	10 Sep.	"
Thomas [Tome?] & Rebik Collyn	...	3 Oct.	"
Richard Lee & Elizabeth Grosse	...	— Nov.	"
Charles Petigrew & Joan Scaggell	...	11 Feb.	"
Richard Jule & Elizabeth Perce	...	— Nov.	1605
Reynold Billinge & Joyce [Broad?]	...	— Aug.	1607
John Wills & Alse [Rowse?]	...	— Feb.	"
William Jule & Grace Rowe	...	24 May	"
* Richard Kyntgorn & Elizabeth [2]	...	— Feb.	1608
John Gunn & Jane Rawe	...	26 Apr.	1609
John Hawken & Mary Pridrse, d. of Ed. Lower	...	22 July	"
Thomas Blewet & Peternell Tamlyn	...	— Sep.	"
John [George?] & Jane Stroute	...	8 Oct.	"
John Symon & Elizabeth Bennet, w.	...	22 Oct.	"
Clemence Cavil & Tamisen Michell	...	25 Nov.	"
Henry [Rowe?] & Frances Gubbin	...	16 Apr.	1610
Paul Starlock & Ursula Lytcott	...	28 Apr.	"
John Prouse & Thomasine Kempthorne, alias Rowe, w.	...	6 Aug.	"
Richard Gurment & Elizabeth French	...	28 Aug.	1611
Leonard Scagell & Mellior Crabbe	...	9 Sep.	"
John Prideaux & Abigail Nicolls	...	20 Sep.	"
Roger Peers & [Ur] sula Lynam	...	19 Oct.	"
John Trelawny, some time minister of this parish, & [——] Worthivale, at Lanivet	...	22 Oct.	"
William Trenedenick & Dorothy Lampen	...	1 Oct.	1612
Humfrie Harrie & Anne Rowe	...	12 Oct.	"
Thomas Nicoll & Jone Hawkyn	...	27 Feb.	"
Humphry Slogget & Philippa Frad [?]	...	2 May	1613
Humphry Wills & Margaret Symon	...	7 —	"
Tho. Rowe & Aves Luxon	...	28 Mar.	1614
Richard Tamlyn & Mary Jago	...	27 Mar.	"
Richard Hoper & Margaret Sherman	...	10 July	1615
John Ardrowe & Margery Jeffery	...	16 Oct.	"
Hugh Awtridge & Jane Sloggett	...	13 Nov.	"

* Exeter Transcript reads:—Richard *Kenthorne* & Elizabeth *Tamlyn*,
Feb. 11, 1608.

Mark Mably & Christian Dirrye	...	...	18 Mar.	1616
Christopher Worthvale, esq., & Philadelphia Billinge, gent.	...	...	23 Sep.	"
John Cavill & Alice Hoper	...	...	30 Oct.	"
Thomas Hooper & Johan Cavill	...	...	30 Oct.	"
John Lyne [?] & Grace Scagell	...	...	2 Nov.	"
William Hicke & Florence Stear	...	...	13 Jan.	"
Arthur Lyne & Elizabeth Lange	...	...	14 Jan.	"
Thomas Thamas & Florence Dirrye	...	18 —	1617	
William Phillips & Thamasine Hockin	...	19 May	"	
William Parkin & Jane Prout	...	18 Aug.	"	
John Chapman & Elizabeth Martin	...	24 Nov.	"	
Francis Courteny & Catherine Lowre, gent.	...	27 Nov.	"	
Thomas Nickell & Jane Lytcott	...	3 Apr.	1618	
Richard Trehane, clarke, & Margaret Rowe	27 July	1619		
John Meager & Jane Vinecombe	...	8 Sep.	"	
Humphry Rowse & Dorothy Maye	...	22 Sep.	"	
Daniel Saunders & Jane Dungey	...	23 Nov.	"	
John Maye & Catherine Rowe	...	27 Nov.	"	
Richard Nickell & Jone Bastard, w.	...	7 Jan.	"	
Ambrose Hoskyn & Jone Wills	...	2 Apr.	1620	
William Evans & Maryan Horwell	...	31 July	"	
Leonard Ball & Margaret Moy [se ?]	...	30 Apr.	1621	
Anthony Huchen & Alice Harrye	...	25 June	"	
James Smyth & Jane Bowne	...	20 Aug.	"	
Giles Browne & Frances Gone	...	21 Aug.	"	
Robert Steven & Alice Grosse	...	15 Sep.	"	
Thomas Tooker & Margery M [arster?]	...	19 Nov.	"	
John Cocke, alias Bawden, & Elinor Symon	20 Nov.	"		
William Bluett & Abigail Wade	...	22 Mar.	1622	
John Kempthorne & Philippa Watts, w.	...	21 Oct.	"	<i>S. & M.</i>
Christopher Hawken & Tamson Nickell	...	11 Nov.	"	<i>S. & P.</i>
William Kempthorne & Philippa Watts	...	6 Feb.	"	<i>S. & A. S.</i>
Peter Tom & Ann Kempthorne	...	21 May	1623	
Zacharie Cocke & Elizabeth Jule	...	19 June	"	
John Killiow, gent., & Jane Billing, gent.	...	15 Oct.	"	
Thomas Gath & Grace Trussell	...	13 Jan.	"	
John Symon & Mary Lampen	...	6 Apr.	1624	
James Schaggell & Margaret Braye, at St. Gennys	...	19 June	"	

Philip Tamlyn & Elizabeth Hambley	...	27 June	1625
Humphry Rowse & Margaret Lanxon	...	23 ——	"
John Harris & Jane Crewes	...	19 ——	1626
Tristram Pawley & Jane S[te?] ar	...	13 ——	1627
Humphry Lowre, gent., & Margery Billinge, gent.	...	—	"
John Wilcocke & Barbara Rickard	...	5 ——	"
Richard Wollowcombe, gent., & Agnis [——]	—	—	1628
<i>[Here the lower portion of the page is torn off, and there is a consequent loss of about 12 entries.]</i>			
Matthew Lee & Grace Tracy	...	1 Oct.	1631
William Smith & Margery Tawley	...	24 Nov.	;
William Hambly & Catherine White	...	16 Jan.	"
William Chapman & Thomasine Parker	...	9 Apr.	1632
Hannibal Schaggell & Philippa Dyer	...	30 Apr.	"
Walter Tregose, gent., & Jane Billing	...	1 July [?]	,"
William Veale & Wilmet Peerse	...	5 Aug.	"
Walter Wills & Joan Dungie, w.	...	— Aug.	1633
William Lobb & Margery Hambly	...	28 Nov.	"
John George & Marie L[obb?]	...	28 Nov.	"
John Veemond, of Quethiock, & Philippa Jennings, of St. Gwenno [? St. Wenn]	—	2 Aug.	1634
William Hocken, of St. Advent, & Jane Lower	—	26 Nov.	"
Humphry Congdon & Margaret Will	...	—	1635
Walter Simons & Grace Parsons	...	—	"
John Roe & Catherine Babb	...	—	"
<i>[No marriages in 1633].</i>			
Christopher Lobb & Marga [ret]	[——]	—	1637
Humphrey Symon & H[onour?]	[——]	—	"
Arthur Lee & [Elizabeth,?]	[——]	—	"
<i>[The lower portion of the page is missing.]</i>			
Robert Veale & Elizabeth Michell	...	10 June	1639
Barnard Blewett & Diones Hambly	...	20 June	"
<i>[One entry illegible.]</i>			
John Sillye, esq., & Philippa Nicoll	...	4 Jan.	"
Edward Pawley & Philippa Philpe	...	30 Jan.	"
[——] [——]* & Sarah Parson	...	20 ——	"
Humphry Treffry & Honour Petegrew	...	20 ——	"

* Completely obliterated.

William Bound, of Saltash, & Susan Venson, of St. Kew	...	...	...	— Oct.	1639
Hugh Auteridge & Bridget Lockwode	...	9 May	1640		
Giles Best & Peternell Smith [— ?]	...	10 July	"		
John Nicoll, gent., & Honour Moyse, w.	...	25 —	"		
Lawrence Banbury & Grace Bluett	...	20 May	1641		
John Cocke & Margery Congdan	...	20 July	"		
Thomas Gath & Catherine Kempthorne	...	26 July	"		
Erasmus Coryton & Diones Peerse	...	26 Oct.	"		
Robert Steven & Elizabeth Mathew	...	31 Jan.	"		
Richard Schaggell & Grace Symon	...	28 Apr.	1642		
John Cleeve & Elizabeth Harrye	...	16 June	"		
Nicholas Pawley & Margaret Congdon	...	4 July	"		
Bennett Hall & Jane Symon	...	7 Nov.	"		
Degory Cann & Philippa Peerse	...	9 Nov.	"		
Walter Wills & Jone Pawley	...	3 June	1643		
Joseph Maye & Bridget Schaggell	...	26 Sep.	"		
Robert Steven & Mary Moorschett	...	8 Nov.	"		
William Boscome & Honor Hoop	...	4 Feb.	"		
John Nickell & Elizabeth Huchen	...	22 July	1644		
Lancelott Tamling & Mary Flamuck	...	— May	1645		
Humphry Schaggell & Jone Ham	...	— Oct.	"		
Thomas Bond & Ann Hambly	...	— Nov.	1646		
William Smith & Jane Vinecomb [?]	...	— June	1647		
Thomas Gath & Elizabeth Jeale	...	7 Aug.	"		
John Sando & Michal Tregurran	...	1 Feb.	"		
Leonard Symon & Jane Anson [?]	...	10 Apr.	1648		
Rich. Kempthorne & Sibbell Congdon	...	5 June	"		
Michael Cocke & Philippa Fisher	...	30 Jan.	"		
Christopher Huchen & Ursula Marten	...	19 June	1649		
Thomas Higgs, beinge a trooper under the comande of Captayne Glyn, & Maudlen					
Huchen	...	...	...	22 June	"
William Olver & Jone Evans	...	2 Sep.	"		
Michael Stadden & Sapience Garland	...	2 Dec.	"		
Richard Sillye, gent., & Anne Nicoll, gent.	...	2 Jan.	"		
Francis Weslake & Mrs. Elizabeth Barrett	...	3 Feb.	"		
Anthony Hocken & Mary Congdon	...	10 June	1650		
William Hocken & Joyse Flower	...	29 July	"		
John Lockwood & Elizabeth Bawden	...	1 Feb.	"		

John Mayow & Elizabeth Tamlyn ...	...	20 Mar.	1650
Robert Giles & Jane Bussit ...	...	15 Apr.	1651
Thomas Hoop & Frances Lockwood ...	...	25 Apr.	"
Lancelott Tamlyn & Dorothy Edye ...	...	1 Jan.	"
Nicholas Schaggeil & Thomasine Wills ...	...	31 Jan.	"
Jonathan Cocke & Mary Nickell ...	...	2 Feb.	"
Jonathan Wills, clerk, & Mrs. Anne Nicoll ...	...	11 Mar.	"
Thomas Soby & Catherine Sloggett ...	...	18 May	1652
John Tooker, gent., & Elizabeth Philipps ...	...	21 Sep.	"
[No marriages in 1653.]			
Thomas Jagoe, of St. Kew, & Mary Pearse ...	...	11 July	1654
Richard Lee & Jane Joseph ...	...	4 Sep.	"
Christopher Andrew & Margaret Pawley, w.	...	20 Oct.	"
John Hoper & Grace Isbell ...	...	9 Dec.	"
William Symon & Joane Harris ...	...	1 Jan.	"
[No marriages in 1655.]			
Eldad Tibb & Mary Heathman ..	..	9 Apr.	1656
John Rowe & Alse Kempthorne ...	...	15 Apr.	"
William Glanfeild & Tamson Hooper ...	...	15 Apr.	"
Richard Archerd [Archer], gent., & Dorothy Nicolls, gent. ...	...	24 May	"
Thomas Cock & Mary Bray ...	...	24 May	"
Richard Cock & Philadelphia Isobell ...	...	9 Aug.	"
Steven Bray & Catherine [Doney ?] .	.	15 Aug.	1658
William Veale & Jane Rounsell ...	...	16 Jan.	"
Pathericke Lobb & Annis May ...	...	27 Feb.	1660
Nicolas Pawley & Grace Legathicke ...	...	7 Apr.	1661
Arculas Rickard & Ann Cock ...	...	1 June	"
John Symon & Susan Lockwood ...	...	8 June	"
Thomas Kempthorne & Mary Simmon ...	...	16 Sep.	1662
Anthony Kempthorne & Philippa Symon ...	...	5 Jan.	"
Pentecost Wills & Sarah Nickell ...	...	23 Apr.	1663
Christopher Isbell & Dorothy John...	...	6 Oct.	"
Leonard Symons & Hannah Veale ...	...	5 May	1664
Richard Lee & Mary Symons ...	...	22 June	"
William Kempthorne & Joane Wills ...	...	25 Oct.	"
William Hutchens & Joane Rickard ...	...	17 Nov.	"
David Sterstridge & Joane Wills ...	...	10 Oct.	1665
John Sloggett & Nun Marke ...	...	1 Nov.	"
Edward Pawley & Mary Hicks ...	...	9 Oct.	1666

John Bath & Philippa Row	...	...	9 Sep.	1666
Richard Lower & Elizabeth Trelawney	...	...	17 Nov.	„
William Geak* & Elizabeth Tamlyn	...	...	4 June	1667
Thomas Tawton & Anne Lange	...	...	10 Sep.	„
Nicolas Raw & Philippa Burne	...	...	10 Sep.	„
Lawrence Marshall & Elizabeth Bishop	...	...	3 —	„
Gabriel White & Mary Tamline	...	...	5 May	1668
William Hutchin & Esther Olver	...	...	13 Oct.	„
William Elliot & Bridget Scadgell	...	...	2 May	1670
John Vivian, esq., & Anne Nicoll	...	...	2 May	1671
Michael Staddon & Hannah Symons	...	...	25 July	1672
John Symons & Joane Kernicke	...	...	1 Aug.	1673
William Jeffery & Grace Pawley	...	...	1 Aug.	„
Christopher Spare & Elizabeth Bath	...	...	4 Nov.	„
Richard Sweete & Honour Hicks	...	...	14 Nov.	„
Richard Kempthorne & Joane Cock	...	...	1 Jan.	1674
Gregory Nance & Joane Martyn	...	...	26 Dec.	1676
William Kendall & Joane Lang	...	...	9 Oct.	1677
William Nickell & Elinor Hutchens	...	...	27 Nov.	„
Thomas Kempthorne & Diones Budge, at St. Columb Minor	...	...	31 Dec.	„
Thomas Tamling & Judith Edgcumbe	...	...	31 Dec.	„
Bennet Adams & Philippa Sloggett	...	...	31 Dec.	„
Edward Lower & Elizabeth Prideaux	...	—	Apr.	1678

[A portion of the page is blank and the entries for 1679-1682,
if any, are missing.]

Robert Giles & Joan Wills, w.	...	...	11 July	1682
William Chapman & Dorothy Miat†	...	...	3 Jan.	„
John Raw & Susanna Simmons	...	...	30 July	1683

[One entry undecipherable.]

John Thomas & Margery Schaggell	...	...	19 May	1684
Thomas Froote & Christian Gray	...	...	24 July	„
Rob. Gr [oc] e & Honor Chapman	...	...	11 Nov.	„
John Hodge & Joan Wills	...	...	21 Nov.	„
John Fowler, gent., & Mtris Grace Spry	...	...	9 Jan.	1686
Thomas Warren & Margery Andrew	...	...	13 Jan.	„
William Shoule & Margery Carnsew	...	...	4 Apr.	1687
Michael Browne, gent., & Mtris Elizabeth Robins	...	...	7 July	„

* Query Beale?

† Ascut.—Bodmin Transcript.

John Hoopper & Susanna Gamlyn	...	27 Jan.	1687
James Dingle, clerk, & Elizabeth Stevens	...	31 Jan.	"
Richard Lukey & Joane Adams	...	23 Oct.	1688
Thomas Michell & Elizabeth Owen	...	7 May	1689
Captaine Henery Davies & Madam Mary Trelawny, d. of Sir Jonathan Trelawny, Bart.	...	9 Nov.	"
Thomas Cock & Sarah Hoper	...	12 ——	"
Tho. Glanfell & Katherine Rogers	...	5 ——	"
Samuel Hooper & Hester Mellerd	...	——	"
Robert Cock & Mary Symons	...	6 Oct.	1690
John Howper & Joyce Symons	...	9 Nov.	"
Wm. Lee & Jane Smyth	...	1 Jan.	"
Wm. Hoskin & Joane [——]	...	12 Jan.	"
Stephen Kendell & Jane Cock	...	29 June	1691
James Deacon & Ann Rickard	...	——	"
John Cavill & Katherine Tremaine	...	——	"
Henry Watts & Susanna Olver	...	——	"
[Har?] vey Fradd & Judah Kewe	...	——	"
William Brown & Mary Dagge	...	——	"
[Here the page is torn and no entries are to be found until 1695]			
Degory Froad & Judith Kent	..	27 Apr.	1695
William Browne & Mary Dagg, of St. Kew	...	6 June	"
Alexander Kendall & Mary Philips	...	13 Aug.	"
Philip Cavill & Constance Ham	...	20 Nov.	"
James Kelle & Elizabeth Lene	...	17 Sep.	1696
John Edwards & Jane Marten	...	2 Dec.	"
Humphry Wills & Honr. Smith	...	2 Jan.	"
[No marriages in 1697. Jo. Reade, Curat.]			
Giles Lockewood & Eliza* Neale	...	20 July	1698
Thomas Harvey & Grace Dingle	...	18 Apr.	1699
Abraham Satchwell & Hester Hutchings	...	9 May	"
John Sloget & Mary Carnsew	...	4 Nov.	"
Paul Dunscome, of the City of Exon, & Mtris Anne Barett	...	16 Jan.	"
John Bligh & Jone Frad	...	30 Sep.	1700
William Kempthorne & Temperance† Bligh	...	28 Feb.	"
John Pawley & Susanna Parsons	...	25 Nov.	1701

* Elizabeth.—Bodmin Transcript

† Mrs. Temperance Bligh.—Bodmin Transcript.

Charles Rawett & Jane Chapman ...	...	1 Jan.	1701
George Ford & Elinor Sleep ...	...	6 May	1702
Richard Rounsavill & Elizabeth Bawden ...	...	29 Aug.	„
John Withell & Mary Bawden ...	...	26 Sep.	„
Humphrey Langg & Mary Bligh ...	...	13 Oct.	„
John Smith & Susanna Jolley ...	...	26 Dec.	„
Joseph Mayow & Mary Kempthorne ...	...	30 Dec.	„
William Jeffery, mason, & Mary Short ...	...	9 Oct.	1703
John Turney, weaver, & Elizabeth Horn ...	...	14 Nov.	„
William Nickell, yeoman, & Joan Nail ...	...	1 Jan.	„
John Hodge, yeoman, & Mary Lee ...	...	1 Jan.	„
Thomas Turner, merchant, of the City of Exon, & Amy, d. Humphry Nicoll, esq., deceased ...	...	18 May	1704
Oliver Tom & Elizabeth Chapman ...	...	21 May	„
Thomas Job, blacksmith, of St. Kew, & Barbara Hooper ...	...	12 May	1705
Thomas Philip, labourer, & Jane Kendall ...	...	11 Nov.	„
Andrew Chapman, gardener, & Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Hutchins ...	...	30 Nov.	1706
Robert Robins, gardener, & Ann Giddey ...	...	14 Apr.	1707
John Worden & Joan Blake, both of St. Minver		1 May	„
John Chapman & Alice Slogget ...	...	27 July	„
Benjamin Challwell, of St. Columb Major, & Elizabeth Grey, of St. Teath	...	7 Aug.	1708
Mr. John Webber, of St. Kew, & Mrs. Barbara Barret ...	...	25 Apr.	1709
William Bennet & Alice Mill ...	...	25 May	„
Richard Kempthorne & Jone Chapman ..	...	28 July	„
John Ildeg, of St. Columb Major, & Philippa Kempthorne ...	...	13 Aug.	„
Francis Dawe & Joane Olver ...	...	3 Oct.	1710
Richard Daniell & Ann Symons, w.	...	21 Apr.	1711
William Lightfoot & Grace Visic ...	...	4 Mar.	„
Richard Cock & Joan Lukey ...	...	29 May	1712
Abram Watts & Mary Scagell ...	...	27 Oct.	„
Humphry Wills & Mary Olver ..	...	16 Feb.	„
Thomas Kempthorne & Elizabeth Couling, w.	...	11 Mar.	„
Amos Wayott & Ann Giles ...	...	16 Apr.	1713
Walter Kendall & Ann Olever ...	...	10 Apr.	1714

William Gray & Ann Cock	...	...	30 Dec.	1714
Richard Philp & Philippa Spare	...	...	31 Jan.	"
William Kendall & Grace Vinecome	...	...	25 Feb.	"
William Nickell & Joane Tincombe	...	...	23 Apr.	1715
Humphry Drake, of St. Kew, & Mary Tooker, w.			26 May	"
John Hambley, of St. Minver, & Mary Ford			18 Sep.	"
[No marriages in 1716.]				
George Greenway,* of Simonward, & Catherine				
Bray	...	...	20 Nov.	1717
John Peters, of Bodmin, & Joan Nichols	...	...	1 Jan.	"
Philip Cerhart, of Morval, & Loveday Toms			13 Oct.	1718
John Cornsuet† & Mary Scadgell	...	...	2 Dec.	"
Richard Nickell & Mary Watts	...	...	2 Dec.	"
James Kendal & Mary Mudge	...	...	25 Jan.	"
Richard Elvans‡ & Helena Lynam, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	27 June	1719
John Kendal & Elizabeth Dodge	...	...	1 Sep.	"
John Pearce & Honour Hitchings	...	...	14 Nov.	"
John Wallis, of Lanteglos, & Sarah Barrett, <i>lic. dated 9 Mar. 1719</i>	...	...	21 Apr.	1720
James Sleeman & Mary Symons	...	...	24 Apr.	"
John French & Margaret Gent	...	...	27 Apr.	"
John Inch, of St. T., & Margaret Newcutt, of St. Mabyn	...	...	2 July	"
William Kendal, of St. Mabyn, & Rebecca				
Jaccett	...	...	18 Feb.	"
Thomas Kent & Dorothy Edwards	...	...	14 Nov.	1721
Nicholas Williams¶ & Ann Tom§	...	...	16 Jan.	"
John Simons & Margaret Andrew	...	...	3 May	1722
Charles Bligh & Elizabeth Bray	...	...	24 Sep.	"
Peter Blake, of St. Breag, & Dorothy Matthew			20 Apr.	1724
Thomas Sweet & Susanna Hickes	...	...	23 Jan.	"
John Algar & Elizabeth Hooper, of St. Germans			20 July	1725
John Bennet & Elizabeth Philp	...	...	9 Aug.	"
John Walter & Elizabeth Lang, of Lewannick			28 Sep.	1726
Richard Williams & Ann Couch	...	...	19 Oct.	"

* Two lists of transcripts were sent to the Archdeacon's Court for 1717 and one of them reads *Grecwall* for Greenway.

† John Consue, gent.—Bodmin Transcript.

‡ Richard Elvans, of St. Minver—Bodmin Transcript.

¶ Of Blisland.—Bodmin Transcript § Toms.—Bodmin Transcript.

Joseph Rouncivall & Mary Sloggett, of Tintagel	31 Oct.	1726
Richard Aunger, of Lanteglos, & Mary Hooper	26 Nov.	"
Samuel Mean, of St. Mabyn, & Dorothy Hooper	31 Dec.	"
[No marriages in 1727.—Bodmin Transcript.]		
Thomas Sayer & Hannah Baker ...	8 Apr.	1728
Samuel Hooper & Deborah Hocken ...	9 Apr.	"
Humphry Hotten, of St. Mabyn, & Grace Kendal	6 May	"
Mr. Francis John Hext & Mrs. Catherine Mounsteven, of Bodmin [mar. by Mr. R. Hoblyn]	26 June	"
William Trenouth, of Egloshayle, & Elizabeth Rogers	27 July	1729
Richard Tooker, of St. Mabyn, & Mary Reynolds	28 July	"
John Hoskin & Joan Olver ...	2 Nov.	"
John Harris, of Sithney, & Grace Dingle ...	26 Dec.	"
John Vinecomb & Catherine Honey ...	7 Dec.	1730
Charles Hamline, of Lanteglos, & Ann Bettenson	8 May	1731
John Hooper & Joan Watts ...	18 July	"
Nicholas Curtes, of Blisland, & Mary Tamlyn	3 Aug.	"
*Adrian Merrian & Grace Filpe ...	11 Dec.	1732
*Joseph Brown & Grace Pawley ...	1 Jan.	"
Richard White, of St. T., & Dorothy Hitchins, of S. Kew	26 Nov.	1733
Thomas Blake, of S. T., & Mary Harding, of Blisland	5 May	1734
John Lockwood & Jane Kempthorne ...	2 July	"
Moses Symons & Anne Harris ...	1 Mar.	1735
Thomas Jory & Isabella Lockwood ...	8 Mar.	"
Charles Jacob & Prudence Oliver, both of Bodmin	8 Mar.	"
William Menhennet & Jane Roseveer, both of Egloshayle	27 Apr.	1736
Thomas Kendall, of St. Kew, & Elizabeth Cock	13 June	"
John Randal, of Davidstow, & Elizabeth Hawkin	25 Aug.	"

* Additional from the Bodmin Transcript.

Richard Clymas, of St. Kew, & Jane Kempthorne	31	May	1737
Walter Scott & Mary May	...	10 Oct.	"
John Frad, of St. T., & Joan Kitto, of Blisland	30	Jan.	"
Peter Arthur & Mary Winick	...	11 Feb.	"
William Simons & Hannah Bennet	...	25 Apr.	1738
Joseph Stephens & Elizabeth Shepherd, of St. Mabyn	...	25 Nov.	"
John Vinicombe & Elizabeth Hawkin	...	22 Dec.	"
Benjamin Bragg, of St. T., & Magdalene Blewit of St. Mabyn	...	6 Mar.	"
Oliver Tom, of Blisland, & Joan Philp	...	25 Jan.	1739
John Rogers & Grace Brown	...	7 Sep.	1740
William Heathman & Jane Wills	...	10 Sep.	"
Richard Philpe & Eliz. Kendal	...	7 Dec.	1741
Christopher Hill & Mary Secom	...	8 Dec.	1742
John Nickol & Mary Audridge	...	29 Sep.	1743
Thomas Elicot & Agnes Philp	...	28 Nov.	"
Nathaniel Lang & Jane Carnsew	...	9 Apr.	1744
Matthew Bawden & Dorothy Bray	...	25 Feb.	"
Abraham Gregory, rector of St. Tudy, & Elizabeth Furniss, <i>lic.</i>	...	12 Dec.	1746 -
Richard Eustace & Mary Stevens	...	16 May	1747
Stephen Hall & Mary Carew	...	24 Aug.	"
Nicholas Cock & Joan Kendal	...	26 Apr.	1748
Philip Edwards & Prudence Hoskin	...	19 May	"
Richard Lillick & Mary Kendal	...	14 July	"
John Sleeman & Joan Audridge	...	26 July	"
William Powell & Elizabeth Kendal	...	18 Oct.	"
John Bennett & Elizabeth May	...	25 Sep.	1749
Benjamin Harris, of Siffney, & Anne Kendal	...	27 Feb.	"
William & Susannah Kendal	...	21 July	1750
Absalom Lang, of St. T., & Jennifer Gill, of St. Mabyn	...	5 Jan.	"
Thomas Cock & Honor Lang	...	8 Apr.	1751
Thomas Sleeman & Anne Audridge	...	9 Oct.	"
Charles Bligh & Margeret Jory	...	6 Apr.	1752
Thomas Philp & Susannah Kendal	...	7 July	"
James Kendal & Elizabeth Batten	...	19 Feb.	1753
Thomas Netten & Grace Kendal	...	14 June	"
William Heathman & Margaret Trethue	...	6 Nov.	"

VOLUME II.

John Hooper & Mary Andrew	...	...	8 July	1754
John Phillips & Mary Davey	...	...	14 Jan.	1755
Joseph Hooper & Martha Colwell	...	...	10 Feb.	"
William Mayo* & Anne Brown	...	...	28 Apr.	"
<i>[The Bodmin Transcript states that no marriages took place during 1756,7].</i>				
Moses Hooper & Mary Inch	...	...	30 Mar.	1758
Richard Oliver & Elizabeth Huzzey	...	...	22 Sep.	"
William Pearn, of St. Gennys, & Jean Pascoe, of St. Breward	...	...	8 Nov.	"
William Autridge & Elizabeth Vinicombe	...	...	10 Feb.	1759
Thomas Dungey & Mary Wilcock	...	...	31 Mar.	"
Thomas Davie, sojourner, & Susannah Sweet	...	...	30 July	"
Nicholas Webber & Grace Trethue	...	...	22 Dec.	"
John Combe, sojourner, & Sarah Hill	...	...	5 Oct.	1761
Thomas Bettes & Sarah Kendall	...	...	3 Nov.	"
John Martyn & Mary Gill, sojourner	...	...	8 May	1762
John Hooper & Philippa Kendal	...	...	26 Feb.	1763
Samuel Hooper & Jenefer Lang	...	...	2 Mar.	"
Hugh Rowe, of St. T., & Anne Pearse, of St. Mabyn, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	18 June	"
John Cock & Grace Prior	...	...	19 Jan.	1764
John Worth & Elizabeth Anger	...	...	23 Mar.	"
John Williams, of St. T., & Judith Martin, sojourner	...	...	24 June	"
William Philp & Mary Lord	...	...	12 Aug.	"
Nicholas Bullock & Elizabeth Stephens	...	...	10 Mar.	1765
John Brewer & Sarah Furniss	...	...	14 Mar.	"
Christopher Hill & Jane Fraed	...	...	14 Mar.	"
Philip Autridge & Elizabeth Sleeman	...	...	26 June	"
William Prout & Mary Kendal, sojourners	...	...	28 Oct.	"
Charles Gifford Hanne, of Lanivet, & Sarah Goldney, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	3 Apr.	1766
Christopher Parsons & Jane Burton	...	...	7 July	"
William Pedlar, of St. Breock, & Mary Andrew	...	...	4 Aug.	"
John Reynoldst & Mary Lang	...	...	16 Nov.	1767

* William May.—Bodmin Transcript.

† John Runnals.—Bodmin Transcript.

John Osborn, sojourner, & Lovedy George, of St. Kew	...	...	...	26 Dec.	1767
John Furnis & Grace Brewer	...	...	...	7 Apr.	1768
John Martin, sojourner, & Mary Phillips, w....				28 Apr.	,
Charles Cottell & Elizabeth Hocken	...	...	...	15 June	,
Francis Dungey, of Lanivet, & Elizabeth Jose				26 June	,
Thomas Sloggett & Temperance Kempthorne				19 Sep.	,
John Werrin & Mary Puckey	...	...	...	17 Jan.	1769
William Sleeman & Mary Kendal	...	...	...	5 Apr.	,
John Heathman, sojourner, & Ann Kendal	...	...	...	31 Aug.	,
Robert Billing & Grace Rowe	...	...	...	12 Nov.	,
James Hill & Jane Kendal	...	...	...	11 Dec.	,
Henry Fry Cottell & Mary Bligh, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	27 Feb.	1770
John Sleeman, w., of St. T., & Jane Lang, w., of St. Mabyn, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	2 July	,
John Treays, sojourner, & Margaret Lang	...	...	...	17 Dec.	,
William Philp & Jenefer Auger, with consent of parents	...	...	...	28 July	1771
George Stephens & Mary Lang	...	...	...	15 Dec.	,
Daniel Hick, of Lanlivery, & Margaret Stephens, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	7 Jan.	1772
William Nickell & Ann Lang	...	...	...	3 Mar.	,
Charles Kempe, clerk, curate of St. Tudy, & Catherine Hocken, with consent of parents	...	...	...	14 July	,
Thomas Bridgman*, p. St. Andrews, Plymouth, & Elizabeth Worth, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	25 Aug.	,
William Harris, of St. Breock, & Ann Bray				4 Oct.	,
Thomas Harvey & Eliz. Colman	...	...	...	18 Oct.	,
William Cornish & Dorothy Kendall	...	...	...	17 Nov.	,
William Worth & Jenefer Hooper, w.	...	...	...	25 Nov.	,
Samuel Matthew, of St. Mabyn, & Grace Kendal	...	...	...	27 Dec.	,
Stephen Trayes, sojourner, & Sarah Cock	...	...	...	25 July	1773
Job Prout & Mary Harvey	...	...	...	3 Oct.	,
Robert Reynnals & Susannah White	...	...	...	7 Jan.	1774
Nathaniel Lang, of St. T., & Ann Rowe, of St. Mabyn	...	...	...	6 Apr.	,

* James Bridgeman.—Bodmin Transcript.

James Cornelius & Mary Swaine ...	... ...	30 Apr. 1774
John Hill, w., & Dorothy Hitchins	... ...	8 Aug. "
Thomas Kendall, junr., a minor, & Mary Sleeman, a minor, with consent of parents	... ... ...	10 Oct. "
Joseph Vinnecombe & Jane Menhenniot	... ...	25 Oct. "
Humphry Clemas & Grace Slogget	... ...	22 Dec. "
William Phillipps, w., of St. Teath, & Grace Bligh	... ... ...	26 Dec. "
Henry Sleep & Patience Hawken	... ...	26 Dec. "
William Holman, of St. Mabyn, & Mary Grose	... ... ...	3 Oct. 1775
William Pooley, of Michaelstow, & Hannah Harvey	... ... ...	5 Aug. 1776
William Masters, of St. Mabyn, & Ann Higgs	... ...	17 Sep. "
Thomas Seccomb & Elizabeth Grouden	... ...	5 Oct. 1777
John Prout & Mary Auger	... ...	19 Oct. "
Humphrey Lang & Rebecca Furnis	... ...	6 Dec. 1778
<i>N.B. Mr. Baron married this couple in Mr. Kemp's absence. 63. and ye register was lock'd up. Rebeca Furnis [Lang] died Sept. 1, 1779.</i>		
<i>[In the Burials' Register, under the aforementioned date, her burial is thus recorded : "Mrs. Rebecca Lang, aged 33." Ed.]</i>		
William Harvey & Blanch Auger	... ...	18 Apr. 1779
Anthony Launder & Margaret Rough, sojourner	... ... ...	18 Apr. 1780
John Lang & Jennifer Lockwood	... ...	24 July 1781
Moses Hooper, w., & Mary Rogers	... ...	9 Oct. "
Joseph Gadgcome, of Liskeard, & Elizabeth Johns	... ... ...	30 Jan. 1782
William Sandy & Elizabeth Symons	... ...	19 May "
Joseph May & Mary Kendall	... ...	24 May "
Justinian Jory, of St. T., & Anne Hanne, of Cardynham, <i>lic.</i>	... ... ...	25 Feb. 1783
Mark Bishop & Mary Richards	... ...	19 Jan. 1784
Hugh Coppin & Elizabeth Launder	... ...	27 Apr. "
John Pearse, of St. Austell, & Mary Lawry, <i>lic.</i>	... ...	24 Aug. "
John Symonds, rector of St. Tudy, & Mary Bligh, <i>lic.</i>	... ... ...	6 Sep. "
James Bligh & Jane Lang	... ...	10 Oct. "

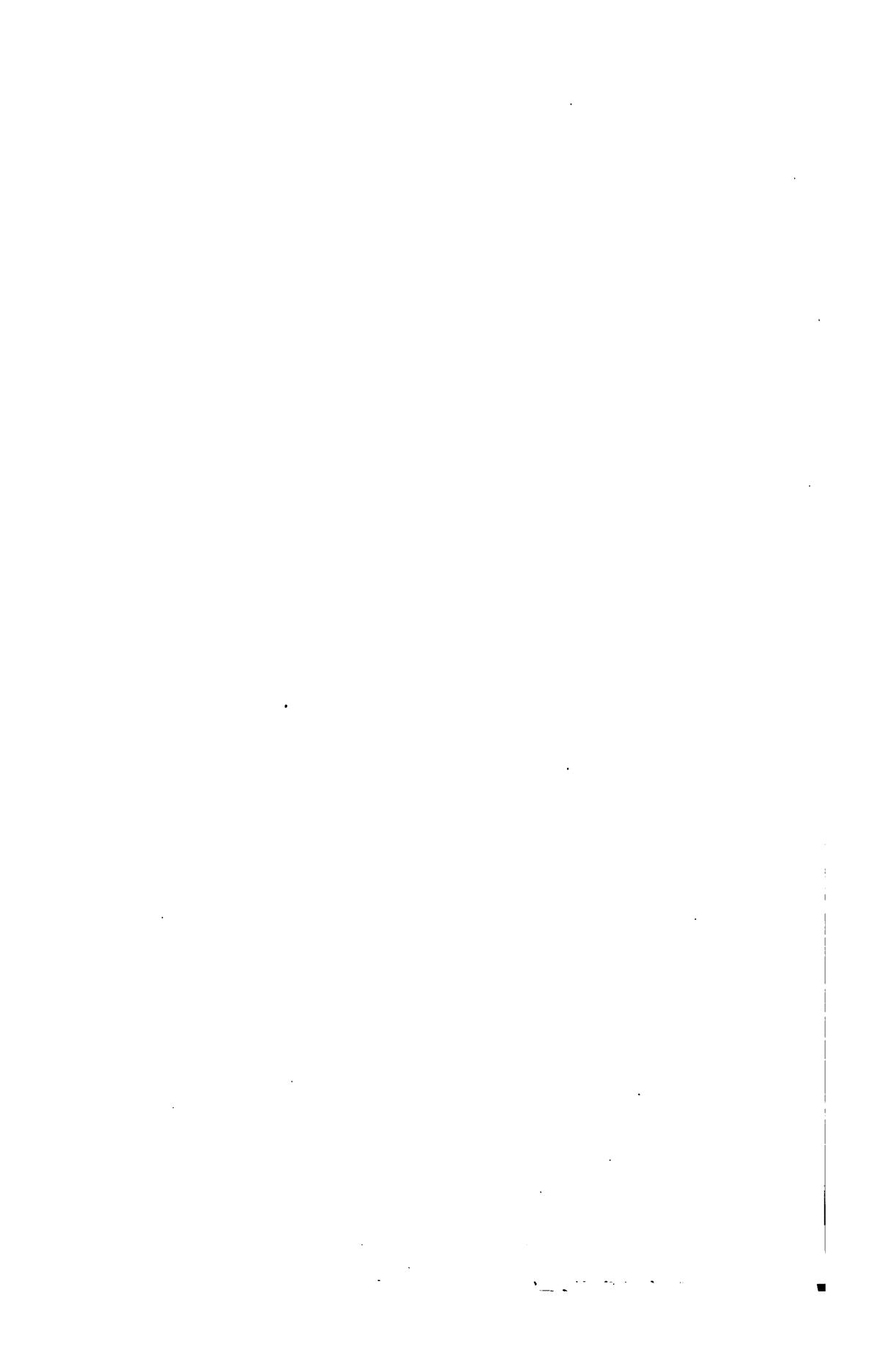
Henry Geard, of St. Minver, & Mary Trisket	1 Feb.	1785
William Kendall & Elizabeth Bennear	27 Dec.	"
William Worth, w., & Mary Vinecombe	23 April,	1787
John Nickell & Ann Nickells	27 Aug.	"
Nicholas Symons & Joan Launder	9 Oct.	"
Walter Symons and Thomasine Moulden	14 Nov.	"
Joseph May, w., & Elizabeth Webber	17 Dec.	"
John Williams & Mary Prout, sojourners	14 Feb.	1788
*Samuel Barnsley, w., & Jane Bligh, sojourners	10 Mar.	"
Richard Lang & Miriam Cottell	16 Oct.	"
Joseph Hawkin & Jane Williams, <i>hus.</i>	16 May	1789
Joseph Stephens & Grace Lang	5 Aug.	"
Nicholas Webber & Ellizabeth Stevens	28 Oct.	"
John Colman, w., & Elizabeth Hicks	2 Feb.	1790
George Bellamy, of Lanteglos, & Jane Sleep, sojourner	3 Aug.	"
William Autridge & Jane Hamley	23 Apr.	1791
John Lashbrook & Elizabeth Sloggett	18 May	"
Thomas Morrish, w., of St. Mabyn, & Jenifer Kempthorne	21 Feb.	1792
Anthony May & Elizabeth Prout, sojourner	21 May	"
Richard Rowe & Honor Giddy, sojourner	21 May	"
Bartholomew Warne & Ann Hosken	2 July	"
William Neale & Ann Philp	23 Dec.	"
William Bunt & Jenifer Grouden, sojourners	14 Mar.	1793
Joseph Hooper, junr., & Jennifer Martin, sojourner	1 Apr.	"
John Cock, w., & Mary Tickell, sojourner	5 Aug.	"
Joseph Lockwood, w., & Ann Jory	8 Oct.	"
John Menhinick & Eleanor Cottell	21 Jan.	1794
Richard Hobbs & Mary Kendall	4 Mar.	"
Henry Row & Ann Symons	13 Mar.	"
Henry Lander & Ann Joll	24 Sep.	"
Walter Oke & Jenny Sleeman	12 Mar.	1795
Hugh Autridge & Judith Lander, sojourner	9 Apr.	"
James Hooper & Elizabeth Prout	28 Mar.	1796
Samuel Sleeman & Jane Stephens	8 May	"

*Footnote in Register : "The above Samuel Barnsley, who was married to Jane Bligh of this parish, is a Lieutenant in His Majesty's Royal Navy. John Symons, Rector."

Robert Philp, sojourner, & Elizabeth Williams	19 July	1796
Ralph Cole, w., of Cardynham, & Grace Blewett, <i>lic.</i>	21 Dec.	"
William Hoar, w., sojourner, & Susanna Rogers	26 Dec.	1797
George Lander & Margery Chapman ...	1 Apr.	1798
Richard Harris & Elizabeth Newt ...	27 Apr.	1799
Thomas Cock & Jane Inch	4 May	"
Richard Worth & Mary Brown, sojourner ...	22 Oct.	"
Robert Elford & Mary King, sojourner ...	15 Oct.	1800
John Oke & Elizabeth Hooper	1 July	"
William Lauder, of St. Mabyn, & Mary Sloggett	11 Dec.	"
Thomas Jorey & Mary Trethewy ...	5 Feb.	1801
Richard Sleep & Margaret Stephens ...	8 Feb.	"
John Hocken, of Michaelstow, & Elizabeth Johns	14 June	1802
John Hooper & Margaret Hawken, sojourner	8 Jan.	1803
*"William Hoar, or James Hore," sojourner, & Martha Chapman ...	25 Jan.	"
Thomas Kempthorn & Ann Chapman, sojourner	19 Feb.	"
Joseph Chapman & Joanna Kempthorn, sojourner	19 Feb.	"
John Pengelly & Alice Kempthorn, sojourners	21 Feb.	"
John Tredwen, w., of St. Kew, & Ann French	16 Apr.	"
Richard Stanton, of St. Cleer, & Elizabeth Stephens	3 May	"
William Smith & Susanna Hambley ...	28 Sep.	"
Hugh Allen, sojourner, & Mary Chapman ...	7 Jan.	1804
Richard Worth, junr., & Susanna Sandey ...	28 Apr.	"
Samuel Cowling, sojourner, & Nancy Worth	15 May	"
James Hill, junr., & Jenifer Guy, sojourner ...	31 July	"
Henry Lauder & Jenefer Kingdon ...	20 Nov.	"
Samuel Parsons, of Crantock, & Catherine Hawken	9 Feb.	1805
William Lobb & Mary Sleeman ...	12 Feb.	"
Richard Hambly Andrew, of St. Mabyn, & Ann Brown, <i>lic.</i>	23 Feb.	"

* [Both the opening statement and signature (which is by x) are so given. Is there any other known instance of a man answering to two Christian names?—ED.]

Thomas Hill & Jane Philp, sojourner	...	26 Feb. 1805
William Pooley & Honour Trethewy	...	28 Nov. "
Samuel Bescum, of St. Kew, & Ann Tucker	...	26 Dec. "
William Spurr, w., & Grace George	...	28 Dec. "
John Hill, of St. Mabyn, & Ann Lobb	...	13 Mar. 1806
Robert Runnalls & Elizabeth Reath	...	8 Sep. "
John Kempthorne & Elizabeth Masters, sojourner ...	...	12 Oct. "
George Stephens, of St. Beward, & Ann Jenkin	...	30 Nov. "
William Pooley, w., & Ann Kempthorne, w., of St. Beward	...	24 May 1807
William Honey, of St. T., & Jenefer Philp, of Blisland	...	9 Nov. "
Jonn Parsons & Susanna Tucker, <i>lic.</i>	...	27 Dec. "
Richard Stephens & Rebecca West	...	24 Jan. 1808
James West, of St. Breock, & Philippa Johns, <i>lic.</i>	...	18 Feb. "
Reginald Billing, of St. T., & Elizabeth Hawke, of St. Kew	...	2 Jan. 1809
William Bate, sojourner, & Jenny Hicks	...	7 Jan. "
William Collins, of Bodmin, & Jane Bullock	...	26 Apr. "
Richard Hosken, esq., of Cubert, & Ann Furnis, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	19 May "
Abraham Whiting & Mary May	...	28 May "
John Martyn Bligh, of St. Mabyn, & Mary Edyvean Hocken, <i>lic.</i>	...	3 July "
John Sloggett & Ann Sleeman	...	14 Aug. "
Robert Bate, of Altarnun, & Mary Bate, <i>lic.</i>	...	30 Dec. "
John Hawken & Jenefer Watts	...	9 Sep. 1810
Benjamin Hawken, w., of St. Beward, & Elizabeth Lang, <i>lic.</i>	...	18 Apr. 1811
William Harvey & Philippa Kendall	...	27 May "
John Martin & Mary Hooper	...	20 July 1812
George Sleeman & Honour Roe, w.	...	29 July "
William Hext, of Bodmin, & Barbara Read, <i>lic.</i>	...	15 Sep. "
James Menhinnet & Dorothy Bawden, sojourner	...	31 Oct. "



Marriages at St. Mabyn,

1562 to 1812.

NOTE.—The following entries are taken from two volumes which have been, on the whole, very well kept. The first volume, which has parchment leaves and measures 11½ in. by 8 in., contains Baptisms from 1562 to 1757, Marriages from 1562 to 1759, and Burials from 1562 to 1758. It is a strongly bound book, in a good state of preservation. The Title-page states that it was "new bound in 1703 with the addition of 25 leaves to the Christenings, 10 to the Marriages and 20 to the Buryals," and is signed by John Bewes and George Hamley, Churchwardens. The second volume, which requires re-binding, consists of the forms prescribed by Lord Hardwicke's Act and gives the Marriages and Banns from 1754 to 1812. The entries have been abstracted by the Rev. Thomas Taylor and are printed by permission of the Rev. Richard Vautier, Rector of St. Mabyn and Honorary Canon of Truro Cathedral.

VOLUME I.

William Browne & Tamsine Hender	...	7 July	1562
Edward Littleton & Tamsine Whitford	...	28 Nov.	"
Thomas Howsbond & Milsent Burnard	...	28 Nov.	"
John Rennalls & Jane Lap [? Lax]	...	27 Jan.	1563
John Vanson & Joan Marten	...	15 July	"
Gyles Betty & Joan Marshall	...	7 Nov.	"
John Foster & Katherine Littleton	...	20 Nov.	"
John Pears & Joan Hocken	...	3 Jan.	1564
Robert Tresloggett & Joan Maye	...	10 Feb.	"
Thomas Tom & Dorothy Edward	...	6 Mar.	"
John Barrett & Joan Gavrigan	...	27 Mar.	1567
John Marten was married	...	5 Oct.	"
John Pawly & Joan Pawle	...	29 Nov.	"
Humphry Tresloggett was wedded	...	18 Jan.	"
Alexander Arundle & Katherine Hill	...	26 —	1568
William Adam was married	...	16 Jan.	"
Thomas Martin & Margery Hinder	...	31 June [?] 1569	
George Foster was wedded	...	18 Jan.	"

John Hew was wedded ...	...	20 May	1569
John Cardew was wedded . . .	...	2 July	"
Thomas May was wedded . . .	...	11 Apr.	1570
Nycolas Marshall was wedded . . .	...	5 June	"
Robert Wolfe & Annis Hamly . . .	...	2 Dec.	"
Robert Evens was married . . .	...	27 Jan.	"
John Vanson & Joan Prowte . . .	...	30 Jan.	"
John Parnell was wedded . . .	...	23 Apr.	1571
John Wyde was married . . .	...	26 Apr.	"
Robert Hamly was wedded . . .	...	17 June	"
John Hendye was marryed . . .	...	19 Aug.	"
Thomas Broyant & Phillip Hauke . . .	...	28 Oct.	1572
Walter Whitford & Elizabeth Kestell . . .	...	28 Nov.	"
Willm. Collyne & Katherine Tom . . .	...	3 June	1573
Thomas Tom & Annys Hender . . .	...	28 June	"
Robert Philp & Jane Hendy . . .	...	19 Oct.	"
Richard Hawke was married . . .	...	20 Oct.	"
Giles Hamly & Elizabeth his wife . . .	...	2 Nov.	"
Rychard Menhenicke & Marrian his wife . . .	...	22 —	"
Peter Tom & Tamsine Webber . . .	...	19 May	1574
John Vanson & Anna his wife . . .	...	25 May	"
Robert Hitchyn & Claris his wife . . .	...	5 July	"
* [—]ld Tome & Alsine his wife . . .	...	23 —	"
John Treble & Elizabeth his wife . . .	...	26 July	1575
William Morphy & Joan Wery . . .	...	19 Sep.	"
Nycholas Tom & Joan Edward . . .	...	19 Nov.	"
Robert Pawle & Johan Saundry . . .	...	19 Nov.	"
John Laundry & Alsine Crabb . . .	...	21 Nov.	"
John Gline & Mary Treweeke . . .	...	23 Jan.	"
John Geffry & Maunde Pears . . .	...	23 Jan.	"
Willm. Cock & Phillip Hamly . . .	...	23 July	1576
Edward Proffitt & Joan Pawly . . .	...	17 Sept.	"
Nycholas Philp & Joan Wills . . .	...	16 Oct.	"
Nycholas Lange & Annys Tom . . .	...	21 Jan.	"
Nycholas Browne & Eliz. Treweeke . . .	...	26 June	1577
John Phillip, <i>alias</i> Hew, & Anny Pawly . . .	...	21 Jan.	"
John Rennalls & Blanch Nicholls . . .	...	23 Jan.	"
Robert Pawle & Joan Edye . . .	...	30 Jan.	"
Davy Moore & Alce Phillip . . .	...	29 Apr.	1578

* In binding the Register this entry has been almost cut out.

Robert Tocker & Margery Howe ...	...	26 Jan.	1578
John Stephens & Lowdy Pawle ...	...	6 May	1579
John Luveales & Mary Hill ...	...	30 June	"
Rychard Menhenick & Katherin Landre ...	...	7 July	"
Peter Harry & Eliz. Hendy ...	...	28 July	"
Thomas Harries & Anne Viell ...	...	7 Sep.	"
Willm. Blake & Eliz. Pawle ...	...	27 Sep.	"
Willm. Glanfyld & Joan Hamly ...	...	8 Nov.	"
Sampson Rundle & Eliz. Condy ...	...	23 Nov.	"
Roger Burnard & Eliz. Pawle ...	...	26 Jan.	"
Stephen Dovell & Margaret Gennynge ...	...	10 Feb.	"
Nicholas Lange & Jane White ...	...	3 Apr.	1580
John Tamlyn & Margery Carter ..	...	7 Apr.	1581
Robert Evens & Mary Williams ...	...	28 Nov.	"
Thomas Harrys & Katherine Billing ...	...	8 Oct.	1582
Richard Hocken & Phillip Hamly ...	...	11 Oct.	"
John Trefuses, gent., & Mary Gavrigan ...	...	17 June	1583
Willm. Comeshead & Alice Adam ...	...	16 July	"
Nicholas White & Dorothy Dynham ...	...	8 Oct.	"
Nicholas Symon & Joan Tom ...	...	6 Nov.	"
Pascow Vean & Margery Turney ...	...	18 June	1584
Nicholas Philp & Joan Vivian ...	...	3 Aug.	"
Francis Robins & Lowdy Clies ...	...	23 Nov.	"
Richard Bonnell & Joan Myner ...	...	28 Nov.	"
Nicholas Flamock & Tampsine Tailer ...	...	13 Feb.	"
Willm. Nicholls & Alice Tom ...	...	14 June	1585
John Daw & Phillip Scott ...	...	23 Nov.	"
Willm. Hamly & Mary Ducke ...	...	23 Jan.	"
Francis Cowling & Katherine Tom ...	...	27 Nov.	1587
Mr. Willm. Godolphin & Mrs. Jone Gavrigan	...	6 Dec.	"
John Whitford & Margaret Kestell ...	...	28 Dec.	"
Willm. Marshall & Eliz. Mathew ...	...	30 Apr.	"
Robert Hamly & Mary Berry ...	...	24 Nov.	"
Nicholas Vivian & Anne Newton ...	...	13 Jan.	"
John Tom & Mary Nott ...	...	28 Apr.	1589
John Leane & Katherine Nicholls ...	...	22 June	"
Roger Grinslate & Anne Robins ...	...	6 Aug.	"
Roger Sloggatt & Joan Kernicke ...	...	30 Nov.	"
Thomas Gydley & Alice Quance ...	...	22 Jan.	"
John Hamly & Katherine Oliver ...	...	26 Jan.	"

Willm. Willyams & Margaret Hawkin	...	26 Jan.	1589
Roger Hamly & Tamsine May	...	27 Jan.	"
Ralfe Robins & Olive Wilsonne	...	31 Jan.	"
Willm. Lukies & Alice Nicholls	...	7 Feb.	"
Thomas Gennyns & Gillyan Veale	...	26 Feb.	"
Willm. Row & Lowdy Robins	...	2 Mar.	"
Willm. Billen & Honor Row	...	24 Mar.	1590
Glyn Bozisko & Grace Gavrigan	...	4 May	"
Robert Bennett & Lowdy Evens	...	11 May	"
John Condy & Tamsine Weeks	...	31 May	"
Thomas Otes & Constans Whitford	...	14 Sep.	"
Bartholomew Hixon & Eliz. Vix	...	10 Nov.	"
George Beare & Dorothy Hamly	...	9 Jan.	"
John Marshall & Wilmott Condy	...	30 July	1592
John Simon & Phillip Tom	...	25 Sep.	"
Stephen Parnell & Eliz. Wade	...	25 Nov.	"
Thomas Tom & Redygan Millett	...	27 Nov.	"
John Gycle & Mary Lillicrappe	...	5 Feb.	"
John Philp & Joan Chepman	...	22 Oct.	1593
John Crap & Em Burlase	...	28 Jan.	"
Robert Hearne & Joane May	...	3 June	1594
Willm. Mounsteven & Eliz. Martin	...	22 June	"
John Vanson & Alice Line	...	5 Oct.	"
John Hamly & Jane Fletcher	...	30 Nov.	"
Gyles Daggell & Mary Otes	...	13 Jan.	"
Thomas Billen & Joan Bile	...	25 Jan.	"
Francis Dinham & Anne Collins	...	26 Jan.	"
Nicholas Pawly & Em Mason	...	27 Jan.	"
Pascow Mason & Joan Pawly	...	27 Jan.	"
Degory Penwarne & Ursula Marten	...	30 Sep.	1595
Clemens Barnbury & Mary Flere	...	3 Oct.	"
Richard Chepman & Joan Pears	...	19 Nov.	"
Alexander Hamly & Margaret Webber	...	10 Jan.	"
Harry Kerkin [Herkin ?] & Eliz. Sloggatt	...	20 June	1596
Humfry Vivian & Margery Philp	...	8 Nov.	"
Humfry Tamlyn & Sybell Bowden	...	19 Jan.	"
John Hamly & Jane Betty	...	22 Jan.	"
John Robins & Annys Dow	...	23 Oct.	1597
Rychard Blake & Joyce Richard	...	19 Jan.	"
John Carden [Cardew ?] & Katherine Pawly	23 July	1598	

John Condy & Honor Clemence ...	...	7 Nov.	1598
Matthew Pawly & John Meag [Meager] ...	...	2 June	1599
*John Parson & Grace Tamlyn ...	...	31 July	"
William Veale & Marie Phillips ...	...	29 Aug.	1600
Thomas Martin & Alse Lander ...	...	22 Sep.	"
Ambrose Chapman & Elizabeth Robins ...	...	9 Oct.	"
John Robins & Jane Hamlye ...	...	12 Jan.	"
Pascowe Wilcocke & Joan Moyse ...	...	9 Feb.	"
Richard Tom & Elizabeth Martin ...	...	1 Aug.	1601
Nicolas Hamly & Florence Marshall ...	...	26 Nov.	"
John Lander & Joane White ...	...	26 Nov.	"
Thomas Edwarde & Milsen Hamly ...	...	11 Jan.	"

[Here occurs a page and a half of blank space.]

†John Foott & K [—] [—] ...	...	—	1608 [?]
Mr. John Billing & Annis Brownen ...	...	— Nov.	"
Almot [?] Geach & Marie Hambley ...	...	5 Feb.	"
[Antonye?] Hambley & Jone Trebell ...	...	5 June	1609 [?]
Nicholas Dicknye & Jane Lander ...	...	27 July	1610
Willm. Wilkinge & Alse Golde ...	...	4 Sep.	"
Josias Rolle, gent., & Eliz. Bligh, gent. ...	...	1 Dec.	"
Willm. Hendy & Janne his wife ...	...	1 Feb.	"
Humphry Marten & Sibyle Williams ...	...	2 Apr.	1611 [?]
Willm. Lagger & Honor Hambley ...	...	11 Nov.	"
Bennett Hambley & Mary Hewett ...	...	11 Nov.	"
John Williams & Tamosin Holman ...	...	19 Jan.	1611
Peter Menhinick & Katherine Bawden ...	...	24 Feb.	"
Richard Whitte & Mary Gonue ...	...	24 Feb.	"
Thomas Notte & Joane Whitte ...	...	14 Sep.	1612

J. Carter, Cler : 1613.

Sampson Menhenicke & Margaret Nicholl ...	...	4 Oct.	1613
John Lanxon & Luezelia Where ...	...	7 Oct.	"
Humphry Lang & Catherin Trewbody ...	...	24 Nov.	"
Peter Barret & Elizabeth Pawle ...	...	25 Nov.	"
John Pawly & Jane Menhinnick ...	...	17 Jan.	"
William Moyses & Phillip Williams ...	...	20 Nov.	1614
Stephen Simcock & Sarah Holden ...	...	24 Apr.	1615

* So far all the entries have been in the same handwriting and with the same ink ; but at this point there is a change of both.

† The top of the page has been cut in binding the Register and the woman's name destroyed.

John Hamley & Blanch Sturridge	...	5 June	1615
Edward Laine & Joane May	...	12 June	"
Giles Rundell & Florence Hambly, w.	...	4 Nov.	"
Barnerd Hambley & Jone Hender	...	26 Nov.	"
Humphry Martyn & Joane Ducke	...	29 Jan.	"
Henry Rundell & Constans Bedlake	...	2 Sep.	1616
Richard Edwards & Ursula Whitt	...	9 Sep.	"
William Harrye & Em Philpe	...	4 Nov.	"
Humphry Martin & Elizabeth Bligh	...	11 Nov.	"
George Wollcock & Elizabeth Tamlyn, w.	...	17 July	1617
William Hendey & Jane Dill	...	28 July	"
William Philp & Sapience Brush	...	2 Feb.	"
William Hambly & Elizabeth Hambly	...	21 Apr.	1618
Richard Peake & Margaret Higman	...	3 Aug.	"
Thomas Seymor, clerk, & Chesten Duck	...	24 Aug.	"
Nicholas Menhenock & Anstice Dargar	...	14 Sep.	"
George Smith, miller, & Thomasine Lidcot, servant to Mr. Pollard	...	29 Nov.	"
Nicholas Jory & Grace Clinick	...	13 Apr.	1619
John Philips, <i>alias</i> Hugh, & Phillip Dinham	...	22 Apr.	"
William Jeffery & Margery Mounstephen	...	29 —	"
William Prideaux & Elinor Langdon	...	1 May	"
Nicholaus Foot & Elizabeth Parnell	...	22 June	"
James Bligh & Lovedy Worthevale	...	30 June	"
Nicholas Marten & Grace Pawley	...	13 Aug.	"
Richard Carnsew Esq. & Grace Barret w.	...	24 Sep.	"
Giles Williams & Joane Martin, of Blisland	...	25 Nov.	1619
Digory Hicks & Jone Dawe	...	9 Feb.	"
John Philpe & Jone Hambly	...	27 Apr.	1620
John Tome & Mary Watts	...	17 July	"
John Duare & Jane Torren w.	...	31 July	"
John Heryn & Marie Colwell	...	27 Jan.	"
Giles Hamlye & Margaret Billinge	...	16 Apr.	1621
William Dinham & Marie Tom	...	17 Apr.	"
Nicholas Wills <i>alias</i> Ervin & Joane Launder, w.	...	18 Apr.	"
Richard Sampson & Elizabeth Hawkey	...	4 June	"
John Servize & Rebecca Williams	...	10 Nov.	1622
Thomas Stephens & Jone May, servant to the Lady G. Carnesewe	...	27 Jan.	"

Stephen Allen, of St. Clemens, & Thomasine

Slogett	..	..	..	9 June	1623
John Cavell, of St. Eudye, & Jane Robins w.	..	..	..	14 July	"
John Verco & Jayes Launder	..	..	..	[—] Oct.	"
John Pearse & Elizabeth Pawly	..	..	..	26 Apr.	1624
John Sloget & Elizabeth Autreme	..	..	..	26 Apr.	"
Peter Gile & Susan Vivian	..	..	..	7 Aug.	"
Henry Philpe & Phillip Hambly	..	..	..	22 Nov.	"
Richard Ford & Florence Husbands	..	..	..	22 Nov.	"
Humphry Vivian & Philip Rowe	..	..	..	24 Jan.	"
Austene Trelegge & Dorothy Lawrence, of Bodmin	..	..	..	7 Feb.	1624
William Cocke & Jone Blake	..	..	..	25 Apr.	1625
Ptolomye Blake & Elizabeth May	..	..	..	15 June	"
Nicholas Marshall & Margery Jefferye	..	..	..	6 July	"
Richard Hamley & Tamsine Holman	..	..	..	1 Oct.	"
William Pawley s. of John Pawley & Honor Keate	..	..	..	30 Apr.	1626
Andrewe Cheapman & Jone Hoskines	..	..	..	11 May	"
Anthony Hollman & Martha Hobb	..	..	..	26 June	"
John Where, of Pounstock & Elizabeth Marten, w.	..	..	..	17 July	"
Humphry Hamley & Margery Berry, w.	..	..	..	16 Oct.	"
John Hamley & Elizabeth Bettie	..	..	..	27 Nov.	"
John Bettie & Phillip Luggar	..	..	..	28 Apr.	1627
Francis Whitte & Sarah Holman	..	..	..	20 Nov.	"
Digory Hicks & Dorothy Hawkes	..	..	..	26 Nov.	"
William Collwell & Elizabeth Perse	..	..	..	27 Nov.	"
William Parnell & Margaret Beare	..	..	..	16 Jan.	"
John Sargent & Mary Slogett	..	..	..	30 Jan.	"
John Herring & Elizabeth Lukie	..	..	..	3 Feb.	"
Humphry Berry & Alice Caver [or Taver] w.	..	..	..	28 Oct.	1628
Richard Rundle & Phillip Kendall [or Rendall]	..	..	..	1 June	1629
Willm. Pawly & Jone Philp, w.	..	..	..	4 June	"
Stephen Cooke & Anstice Jenkin	..	..	..	2 June	1630
William Penny & Blandina Hampton alias Parnell	..	..	..	4 Oct.	"
Richard, s. of Humphry Vivian & Mary, d.	..	..	..	25 Apr.	1631
William Tom	..	..	..
Humphry, s. of Will. Williams & Anne, d. of John Crossman	..	..	..	14 May	"

— George, s. of Francis Carnewe, gent & Anne, d. of Humphry Noye	25 Nov. 1631
John Giddey, of Hatherley, co. Devon, & Mary Lanxon, d. Robert Lanxon, of Blisland	7 Jan. "
Thomas, s. of John Philpe & Grace, d. of William Dargger, of St. Kew ...	16 Jan. "
Humphry, s. of Humphry May & Ursula, d. of William Mountstephen	26 Apr. 1632
Arthur Burge, of Talland, Clearke & Elizabeth d. of Mr. Thomas Duck, of St. M., Clearke	23 Aug. "
John Betty & Ursula Parnell	25 Apr. 1633
William Cradocke & Honor Kellow, w. ...	29 Apr. "
Henery Sleepe & Mary Fooden	24 June "
William Meager & Margaret Winn ...	4 July "
John Phillips, of Blisland, & Amy, d. of Christo- pher Pollard	19 Dec. "
William Hendar, of Tintagell, & Joan Plumleigh	29 Jan. "
John Holman & Florence Bettye	27 April 1634
William Adam & Ann Peters, of Paddestowe	28 April "
William Be[d?], of Bodmin, & Margery Hawkey, of St. Winnow, <i>h.c.</i> ...	18 Dec. "
Richard Prideaux, of Sudcombe, co. Devon, Esq., & Mary, d. Rich. Burrell, Esq., <i>h.c.</i>	31 Dec. "
Alexander, s. Humphry Lange & Margery, d. William Luggar	22 Feb. "
Robert Trevethan & Elizabeth Hancock, of Little Pethericke, <i>h.c.</i>	7 Feb. "
Nicholas Cowle, of St. Breocke & Dorothy Tom	14 Apr. 1635
Thomas Hameley & Annis Rowe, of S. Columb Major	26 Oct. "
Nicholas Wills & Jane Bastard	24 Aug. "
David Sheire, of Leskard, & Jane White ...	14 Jan. "
Steephen Menhennicke & Elizabeth Tunnell, of St. German's	28 Jan. "
Sampson Payne & Jone Williams, both of Perranzabuloe, <i>h.c.</i>	28 June 1636
Francis Band & Gertrude Lawrence, both of Bodmin, <i>h.c.</i>	20 Feb. "
Arthur Jose & Dorothy May	18 Apr. 1637

John Bridgman, servant to the Rt. Hon. Lady Carnesue, & Elizabeth White, of Eglos-						
hayle					12 June	1637
Anthony Bamberye, servant to Mr. Billing & Elizabeth Vivian					29 June	"
William Luggar & Elizabeth Rowles, w. ...					18 July	"
Theophilus Bamberry, servant to Mr. Th. Porter, Clerke, Rector of St. Mabyn, & Joane Kempthorne, of St. Tudy ...					2 Oct.	"
— Bawden, of Plimouth, & Grace, d. Nicholas Dickney					4 Oct.	"
Degorie Cann, of St. Kew, & Honour Williams, of Withiell, <i>lic.</i>					5 Feb.	"
Richard Marshall & Elizabeth Stowell, of St. Erme					11 Apr.	1638
Robt. Lawarern & Elizabeth Lob ...					18 Apr.	"
Faythfull Bishop & Mary Wills, of St. Columb, <i>lic.</i> ...					31 May	"
John Hawken, of Luxillion & Elinor Dickney ...					2 July	"
Henry Bath and Susanna Marten ...					9 July	"
William Jory, servant to Mr. Jo. Plumley & Elizabeth Cock					4 Sep.	"
William Carter, <i>alias</i> Griffie, of St. Kew, & Katherine Rose, servant to the Rt. Hon. Lady Carnsue					21 Nov.	"
John Stacy, servant of Gilbert Marshall & Anne Lightfoot					26 Nov.	1638
Nathaniel Lugger, s. William Lugger & Anne Moult, of Leskard					29 Nov.	"
Nathaniel Moyse & Anne Vivian ...					21 Jan.	"
Thomas Hartwell, of Bodmin & Philip Axford, of Duloe, <i>lic.</i>					24 Feb.	"
John Gunn & Wilmot Betty					12 June	1639
William Gery & Constance Bande ...					3 Oct.	"
John Bayly & Anne Payn, both of Stratton, <i>lic.</i>					11 Oct.	"
Nicholas Bowy & Margery Tom, w. ...					23 Oct.	"
Peter Tom & Anne Hambley					27 Nov.	"
Diggory Rodd & Etde Band, both of Stratton, <i>lic.</i> ...					4 Mar.	"
John Godolphin, gent., & Honour Dennys, w. both of St. Kew, <i>lic.</i>					10 May	1640

John Bellman, of Plymouth, & Margery Meane, of Bodmin, <i>hc.</i>	...	...	8 Aug.	1650
Roger Lobb & Joan Turney	...	...	24 Sep.	"
Richard Beacame & Ann Harry	...	...	4 Nov.	"
Thomas Bluett & Elizabeth Wilkey	...	...	26 Nov.	"
Robert Kent, of St. Minver, & Ann Watts, of St. Columb Minor, <i>hc.</i>	...	...	30 Dec.	"
John Phillips & Priscilla Lange	...	...	28 Jan.	"
John Mounstephen & Elizabeth Tamlyn, w.	...	...	4 Feb.	"
Giles Betty & Elizabeth Plumleigh	...	[—]	"	"
Gregory Peeter & Patience Pawley	...	11 May	1641	
William Pethicke & Jane Thomas	...	28 Oct.	"	
Richard Werrum & Elizabeth Chapman	...	3 Nov.	"	
Giles Hamley, gent., & Frances Coole	...	7 Nov.	"	
Humphry Vivian & Joan Bridgman	...	13 Jan.	"	
William Brey & Petronell Carhart	...	2 Feb.	"	
<i>[No marriages have been entered between 2 Feb. 1641 & 4 Mar. 1646 or between 6 June 1649 & 10 Apr. 1654. Blank spaces occur in the Register which seem to indicate the omission to register. For the same reason the record between 1649 & 1654 appears to be imperfect.]</i>				
Michael Cory & [blank]	...	...	4 Mar.	1646
Nicholas Dagge & Mary Harris	...	...	10 Aug.	1647
Benjamin Jory & Margaret Philpe	...	...	6 June	1649
John Sloggett & Maude Thomas	...	...	10 Apr.	1654
John Grey & Elizabeth Symons	...	...	10 Apr.	"
George Dawe & Jane Dobb	...	...	5 June	"
John Seamer & Grace Plumleigh	...	...	21 June	"
Henry Bath & Grace Williams	...	...	28 May	1655
Ambrose Hender & Honor Tome	...	...	2 Aug.	"
David Hendey & Jane Cock	...	...	6 Nov.	"
Giles Draper & Margery White	...	...	26 Nov.	"
Alexander Hamley & Mary Foot	...	...	7 Jan.	"
Robert Pawley & Anne Wade	...	...	8 May	1656
John Nicoll, gent., & Mrs. Anne Russell, w.	...	...	13 May	"
Stephen Juell & Mary Dinham	...	...	1 July	"
John Betty & Honor Vian	...	...	23 Sep.	1657
John Hamley, gent., & Katherine Brook	...	...	19 May	"
Regnold Pawley & Elizabeth Letup	...	...	27 July	"
John Warne & Philadelphia Hamley	...	...	31 Dec.	"

Giles Chapman & Gertrude Hodge	...	6 Jan.	1657
Thomas Vysick & Susan Menhinnick	...	1 Feb.	"
Nicholas Mathew & Mary Harvie	...	11 May	1658
Walter Langollon, gent., & Mrs. Ann Porter	...	15 June	"
Thos. Horwell, gent., & Mrs. Mary Porter	...	30 Dec.	"
Alexander Harvie & Elizabeth Hesard	...	29 Jan.	"
Ralph Vinson & Susan Leigh	...	20 Apr.	1659
Humphry Vivian & Philip Keeat	...	28 Apr.	"
Richard Bollock, gent., & Dorothy Marten	...	16 June	"
Thomas Prior & Mary Binneck	...	31 Aug.	"
Henry Isacke & Loveday Hamley	...	14 Dec.	"
Richard Menhinnecke & Jone Lukey	...	29 Dec.	"
Alexander Nicholls & Mary Philips	...	14 Feb.	"
Chammond Penhallow, gent., & Ann Tamlin	...	30 May	1661
Edward Lander & Philip Cradock	...	13 June	"
Walter Whit & Elizabeth Cock	...	9 Aug.	"
John Hoken & Ann Tamlin	...	10 June	1662
Stephen Baron (or Paron) & Margery Roseveare	...	13 July	"
Alexander Menhennick & Margaret Bray	...	15 Sep.	"
John Keain, of Michaelstow, & Jane d. Richard Tamlin	...	24 June	1663
William Webber [?] & Elizabeth Hambly	...	— —	"
Philip Hay, servant to Sir William Godolphin, dec., & Honor, d. John Phillipps, late of Tredunup, servant	...	27 Sep.	1664
Alexander Edwards & Joan Snellyn, servant to Mrs. Anne Silly	...	28 Sep.	"
Clemence Banbury & Elizabeth Dawe	...	17 Nov.	"
William Parnell & Joanna Plumly	...	20 Jan.	"
William Werrin & Elizabeth Jeffery	...	20 Jan.	"
John Olliver, gent., & Mary Plumleigh	...	11 May	1665
William Pauly & Katheren Pearce	...	21 Oct.	"
Hugh Treneson & Margery Hendye	...	24 Oct.	"
Gilbert Pauly & Elizabeth Roach	...	26 Nov.	"
Richard Philp & Jane Beare	...	17 Jan.	"
Walter Williams & Margaret Peters	...	8 Apr.	1666
Thomas Brown & Elizabeth Hamly	...	27 Nov.	"
Thomas Richards & Ursula Betty	...	30 Oct.	"
William Hazard & Grace Hill	...	30 Apr.	1667
Francis Dowe & Elizabeth Banbury	...	21 July	1668

Thomas Nicolls, Clerk, Vicar of Landrake, & Mrs. Elizabeth Brooks, mar. at Lanrack, <i>lic.</i>	27 Oct. 1668
Thomas May & Gertrude Leight	10 Nov. "
Thomas Audger & Priscilla Parnell	31 Dec. "
Nicholas Vivian & Jane Buscombe	1 Jan. "
Justinian Webber, gent of Bodmin, & Mrs. Mary Tamlyn	4 Feb. "
Richard Chapman & Jane Bray	31 Aug. 1669
Benjamin Jorey & Margarette Bennett	27 Sep. "
Richard Philpe & Honor Congdon	9 Feb. "
Nicholas Hizard & Honour Jeffery	11 Apr. 1670
William Bray & Elizabeth Thomas	24 Oct. "
William Jorey Margery Panson	9 Nov. "
George Baron, of Tintagel & Ann, d. Mr. William Lugger	16 Nov. "
John Philpe & Katherine Menhennicke	30 Nov. "
John Hendey & Willmott Hoskyn	7 Mar. "
William Lang & Grace Pitt	30 May "
Charles Cundie, of Endellion, & Honor Philips	18 July "
James Colmer & Grace, d. John Hamley of Bodmin	10 Feb. 1672
Thomas Hendie & Martha [blank] of Bodmin	10 Feb. "
John Hawken & Honour, d. John Philips, of Poleglaze	11 Feb. "
John Mathew, of Ruan Lanyhorn, & Thomasine, d. of Mr. Zacharie Furze, clerk, dec....	5 May 1674
Mr. Richard Kilbee, clerk, Rector of Lanivet, & Mrs. Elizabeth Martyn	14 May "
John Olver & Blanch Resie [or Reste]	17 June "
Walter Eade & Emme Cockram	11 Aug. "
Christopher Bray & Joan Hamly	8 May 1675
John Helman, of Lanlivery, & Honor, d. Ralph Plumleigh, gent, dec.	18 Nov. "
John Slogget & Mary Lukes	23 Nov. "
John Hobbs, of St. Wenn, & Honer, d. William Roose	3 Feb. "
Richard Lukey & Mary Cock	5 Feb. "
John May & Elizabeth Martyn	8 Feb. "
John Cock & Jane Hoskyn	13 June 1676

David Hendie & Anne Bleight	...	...	16 Nov.	1676
William Lukey & Priscilla Blake	...	...	30 Dec.	"
John Henwood, servant to Mr. John Plumleigh, & Margaret Thomas	...	...	2 Feb.	"
John Barret, junior, gent., & Mrs. Anne Hill	23 May	1677		
Ralph Jacob & Phebe Congdon	...	...	13 Sep.	"
John Roberts & Anne Ward	...	...	30 Sep.	"
Humphry Symonds & Elizabeth Eustis	...	...	6 Nov.	"
John Mold & Pentecost Oliver	...	...	22 Nov.	"
Degorie Audger & Mary Roose	...	...	12 Feb.	"
James Moyses, of Stratton, & Miriam Hocker, servant to Mrs. Silly	...	...	4 July	1678
William Stephens & [name illegible, owing to damp and contact with opposite page]	16	—	"	
Joseph Pryor & Dyonise [blank]	...	...	24 June	1679
William Tom & Honor Bear	...	...	27 Aug.	"
Thomas Peake, servant to Mrs. Silly, & Katherine, d. William Hocken	...	...	9 Sep.	"
Thomas Symonds, of Newlin, & Jane Tom	...	...	9 Oct.	"
John Stevens & Mrs. Elizabeth Toker	...	...	[——]	"
William Nicholls & Anne Kellow	...	...	[——]	"
John Docton, of Hartland, & Mary Tregere	...	...	2 Oct.	"
Mathew Olver & Mary Roberts	...	...	13 Jan.	"
Humphry, s. of Wm. Roose, & Mary, d. William Hocken	...	..	1 Jan.	1680
John Hendie & Honor Williams	...	...	10 Nov.	1681
Archelaus Pryor & Joan Barrey	...	...	2 Feb.	"
Robert Jeffry & Honor White	...	...	16 May	"
Richard Dingle, of St. Teath, & Elizabeth, d. of John Grey	...	...	23 May	"
Henry Stevens & Joan, d. John Plumleigh, gent.	...	...	12 Oct.	1682
William Launder & Jane Symmonds	...	...	1 Jan.	"
Giles Chapman & Thespathina Strong	...	...	29 June	1683
John Toker, junior, gent., & Mrs. Protesia Pollard	...	...	17 Dec.	"
Mr. Charles Turner, clerk, Vicar of Davidstow, & Mrs. Anne Hamley	...	...	1 Dec.	"
John Edmonds, of Churston Ferrers, co. Devon, & Margery, d. William Lugger, gent., dec.	...	...	16 Oct.	1684

William Searle, gent., of Lansallos, & Philippa, d. Thomas Ceely, gent., of Milar	...	18 Dec.	1684
John Tom & Elizabeth Juel	...	13 Jan.	"
Richard Edwards & Elizabeth Martyn	...	5 Sep.	1685
Francis Drake & Phillipa, d. John Jewel	...	29 Nov.	"
Humphry Yeo & Jane Hamley	...	17 Sep.	"
Thomas Symmonds & Elizabeth Pryor	..	17 July	1686
Stephen Weimouth & Honor, d. Thomas Brown	10 June	1688	
John Juell, of St. Brewer, & Grace Pearse, of Endellion	.. ... ..	18 July	"
John Martyn & Margery Rowe, of Egloshayle	...	4 Aug.	"
Joseph Mallet & Elizabeth Handcock	...	6 Nov.	"
James, s. Thomas Pinch, of Egloshayle, & Mary, d. Robert Blake, of St. Breock	...	1 Jan.	1689
Thomas Rowe, servant to Sir John Molesworth, & Jane Hear	... ... ..	14 Jan.	"
Thomas Davie, of St Breward, & Elizabeth Symmonds	... ... ..	3 Mar.	"
Charles Hamley & Mrs. Mary Angostan	...	4 Mar.	"
Mathew Olver & Joan Benallack	...	8 Apr.	"
William Kempthorne & Margery Blewet	...	29 July	"
Reynold Langmaid, of Lansallos, & Dorothy Flemming	... ... ..	9 June	1690
Joseph Tingcombe & Elizabeth Roberts	...	11 June	"
John Hocken & Jane Mathew, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	9 July	1691
William Huddy, gent., of St Austle, & Mrs Elizabeth Wills, relict of Mr. Jonathan Wills, clerk	... ... ..	9 Sep.	1692
Richard Symonds and Elizabeth, d. Archelaus Bray, both of St. Breward	...	2 Feb.	"
John Stacy, junr. & Jane Parnell	...	11 May	1693
John Hendy & Elizabeth Sobie	...	1 Aug.	"
John Pawley & Pascha, d. William Wicket	...	1 Jan.	"
John s. Nicholas Mathew, & Philippa d. Lancelot Tamlyne, dec., of St. Tudy	...	1 Jan.	"
John Bunster & Joyce Lukys	...	1 Jan.	"
William, s. William Pawley, & Margaret, d. Henry Isack	... ... ..	23 Jan.	"
Charles Pearse, of Padstow, & Mary Tremeam	... ... ..	25 May	1694

John Williams & Mary, d. John Tamlyn, gent.	27 May	1695
John Hicks & Elizabeth Clement	14 July	"
William Bilkey & Joan Tom	30 Nov.	"
Anthony Strout & Mary Hamley	1 Jan.	"
Thomas Warrin & Jane Callaway	1 Jan.	"
Francis French & Joan, d. John Jane ...	25 Feb.	"
John Bray & Thomazin Williams	25 Feb.	"
Christopher Philips, of Egloshayle, & Elenor d. Thomas Cock, of St. Tudy ...	23 Apr.	1696
Alexander Parker & Charity Ivey	1 Aug.	"
John Hendy & Mary French	17 Nov.	"
Thomas Hawken & Blanch Hamley ...	29 Dec.	"
William Pedler, of St. Breock, & Florence Wilton, of St. Blazy	1 Jan.	"
Robert Jeffry & Elizabeth Williams ...	20 Apr.	1697
John Burt, of St. Martins-by-Looe, & Katherine Hodge, servant to Mrs Silly... ...	22 June	"
William, s. Thomas May, of Bodmin, & Margaret, d. Mr. William Lugger ...	31 May	1698
Peter Verco, of Grampound, & Katherine, d. Robert Pawley	10 July	"
Richard Wallis, of Altarnum, & Honor, d. William Tom, decd.	31 Dec.	"
Charles Riggs, husbandman, & Elizabeth Hocken	27 Apr.	1699
John Olver, of North Tamerton, & Philippa Peak, of St. Tudy	30 May	"
Nicholas Lanning, blacksmith, & Jane Reed	26 Dec.	"
Richard Moyle, tanner, & Margaret Marshall	30 Dec.	"
Nicholas Juell, husbandman, & Dorothy, d. Alexander Menhinnick	1 Jan.	"
John, s. Michael Guy, tailor of Egloshayle, & Anne, d. John Philips	29 Apr.	1700
Jonathan Pearce, tinner, of Breage, & Jane, d. William Pawley, of Trewerthevy ...	31 Aug.	"
John Menhinnick, mason, & Honor Rogers, of Blisland	30 Nov.	"
Richard Menhinnick, labourer, & Elizabeth Cock	22 June	1701

Mr. Christopher Pennington, of Bodmin, & Elizabeth, d. Mr. John Hill, Rector of St. Mabyn	14 Aug. 1701
Thomas Sweet, blacksmith, & Rebecca Avery	17 Nov. "
Thomas Cock, labourer, & Priscilla Wilton ...	24 Nov. "
Richard Box, shoemaker, of Bodmin, & Susanna Autheridge	14 June 1702
William Bennet, husbandman, of St. Merryn, & Catherine Baron, servant to Mrs. Silly	25 Sep. "
Reginald Strout, miller, & Mary Menhennick ...	27 Oct. "
George Roach, labourer, & Margaret Hawke	30 Sep. 1703
Jonathan Jacob, labourer, & Mary Hocken ...	16 Oct. 1704
Samuel Shepard, labourer, & Anne Cock ...	1 Nov. "
Nicholas Pearce, yeoman, & Margaret, d. Nathaniel Lang	16 Nov. "
Thomas Menhennick, mason, & Avice Brown	30 Nov. "
William Arscot, husbandman, & Catherine Wills	1 Jan. "
William Bray, labourer, & Honor Weymouth	3 Feb. "
John White, labourer, & Mary Hendy, w. ...	12 May 1705
William Furse, sexton, & Mary Juel ...	4 June "
Moses, s. Walter Yeed, blacksmith, & Honor, d. Roger Sandy	7 Apr. 1706
William Docton, labourer, & Elizabeth Ellicot	29 June "
Mathew Hendie, labourer, & Mary, d. Edward Northern	1 Oct. "
John May, labourer, & Catherine Menhennick	1 Jan. "
John Harris, of St. Merryn, & Mrs. Walsing- ham Lob	4 July 1707
Henry Strout, miller, & Jane Best	25 July "
John Tom, junr., labourer, & Philippa Collings	25 July "
Joseph Cock, labourer, & Mary Audger ...	26 Oct. "
Thomas Pinch, mason, of St. Kew, & Bridget, d. John Brown	25 Nov. "
John May, labourer, & Joan Philp	13 Jan. "
John Worth, husbandman, & Catherine, d. William Pawley, decd.	29 Sep. 1708
William Hey, yeoman, & Dorothy, d. Mr. John Blight, decd.	1 Jan. "
John Pryor, labourer, & Ann, d. John Roberts, weaver	17 July 1709

Charles, s. Charles Pearce, of Padstow, &				
Bridget Lobb	2 Sep.	1709		
Thomas Lane & Philippa, d. Nathaniel Lang, yeoman	1 Oct.	"		
William Hocken, of St. Anthony, & Mary, d. Ralf Jacob, labourer	19 Oct.	"		
John Cavel, labourer, & Margaret, d. Thomas Audger, labourer	1 Nov.	"		
Samuel Shepard, labourer, & Grace Vigous ...	4 Feb.	"		
John Menhennick & Grace Hugh	[—] Sep.	1711		
John Doncaster & Elizabeth Hellman, both of St. Kew	28 Sep.	"		
Mr. William Phillips & Mrs. Ann Silly ...	7 Oct.	"		
Joseph Spurell, of Plymouth, & Jane Mullford	24 Oct.	1712		
Degory Auger & Jane Ede	1 Jan.	"		
Richard Menhinick & Joan Lauder ...	7 Apr.	1713		
William Lewis, of Linkinhorne, & Anne Oliver	16 Feb.	"		
John Blewett & Elizabeth Downing ...	11 Apr.	1714		
John Turner, of St. Columb Major, & Mary Docton	17 Apr.	"		
Mr. Charles Porter & Mrs. Mary Caffinder, of Launceston	24 June	"		
John Hamley & Anne Prier	17 Oct.	"		
Nathanael Lang & Grace Mullford ...	27 Nov.	"		
Thomas Prier & Anne Jewell	18 Apr.	1715		
Mr. George Fowler, of Egloshayle, & Mrs. Dorothy Beall, of St. Teath	[—] Aug.	1716		
Anthony Jefferey, of Egloshayle, & Mary Inch, of St. Kew	4 May	1717		
William Jefferey, mason, of St. Tudy, & Mary White	9 July	"		
John Fradd, of St. Kew, & Elizabeth Warren	27 Jan.	"		
Thomas Gath, joyner, & Grace Brown ...	30 June	1718		
Thomas Trevrowe, of Advent, & Elizabeth Docton	8 Nov.	"		
Peter Line, of Bodmin, & Mary Symons ...	18 Nov.	"		
John Williams & Grace Jeffery, of St. Tudy	10 Feb.	"		
Benedick Sandy & Charity Rice	31 Dec.	1720		
Robert Neale & Abigail Cock	29 Dec.	"		

John Warne, of Snt. Tize [? St. Issey] &					
Honour Docton	13 Aug.	1721			
John Gill & Mrs. Thomazin Newcourt ...	20 Oct.	"			
William Colvill & Jane Hockin	2 Nov.	"			
Mr. John Toker & Mrs. Alice Cole . . .	24 Mar.	"			
William Froad & Mary Kneebone, both of St. Kew	9 June	1723			
William Keen, of Endellion, & Elizabeth Higs	21 Sep.	"			
Richard Basford, of Lanteglos, & Mrs. Honour Tamlyn	26 Dec.	"			
Henry Elis & Mrs. Sarah Opie	14 Jan.	"			
Richard Olver & Margaret Phisick, of Blisland	26 June	1725			
John Harry, of St. Kew, & Mrs. Margaret Hamley	25 July	"			
Humphry Powlglase, of Roch, & Faith Simon, of Breag	30 Apr.	1726			
John Hicks & Elizabeth Pawly	4 Feb.	1727			
Richard Williams, of Bodmin, & Elizabeth Tooker	28 July	1729			
Charles Bray & Joan James	14 Nov.	"			
Benedict Libby & Joan Auger	30 Mar.	1730			
James Givin, of Truro, & Margaret Manaton	2 Dec.	"			
David Randal & Joan Moyle	10 Nov.	"			
Alexander Tomm & Elizabeth Stephens	12 July	1731			
Stephen Tooker & Joan Best	21 Sep.	"			
John Cheely & Rebecca Sweet	28 Sep.	"			
Amos Wyat & Philippa Houghton	9 May	1732			
John Bate & Jane Harry	30 Oct.	"			
Maurice Angel & Mary Bewse	5 June	1733			
Alexander Harvey & Margaret Jewell, <i>lic.</i>	22 Oct.	"			
Christopher Bauden & Anne Davy	24 Feb.	"			
Nicholas Menhinnick & Grace Menhinnick	10 Aug.	1734			
Alexander Menhenneck & Elizabeth Guy	1 June	"			
William Jacob & Jane Hamley	1 Sep.	1735			
Benjamin Stoneman & Margaret May, <i>lic.</i> dated 22 June	1 July	1736			
James Ammet & Mary Tink	29 Sep.	1737			
John Hey & Margaret Jennings, <i>lic.</i> dated 15 Feb. 1737	10 Dec.	1738			
Moses Hewit & Mary Hamley	1 Feb.	"			

John George & Mary Lang	...	...	18 Feb.	1738
John Sanders & Ann Frad	...	...	2 Mar.	"
John Oliver & Catherine Tooker	...	..	25 Nov.	1739
Henry Hamley & Elizabeth Lobb	...	...	26 Dec.	1740
Richard Menhennick & Mary Odgers	...	...	14 Jan.	"
Richard Moyle & Anne Hamley	...	...	5 Feb.	"
Christopher Wyat & Joanna Hamley	...	...	5 Apr.	1741
Richard Townshend & Elizabeth Collins	...	...	5 Nov.	"
Joseph French & Anne Garth	...	...	24 Apr.	1742
John Paschoe & Elizabeth Sandy	...	...	5 Oct.	1743
Thomas Townsend & Catherine Metre	...	...	4 May	1744
William Parker & Elizabeth Kelly	...	...	10 Nov.	"
Nicholas Kitt & Ann Bate	...	...	9 June	1745
Richard Odgers & Anne Trethevy	...	...	28 July	"
John Kellow & Catherine Parsons	...	...	6 Aug.	"
James Julian & Elizabeth Blake	...	...	21 Sep.	"
William Paul & Anne Simmons	...	...	21 Dec.	"
Thomas Biddick & Frances Lobb	...	...	12 July	1746
Gideon Broad & Grace Lang	...	...	22 July	"
William Greenway & Mary Oliver	...	...	11 Jan.	"
John Martin & Grace Smith	...	...	2 Mar.	"
Stephen Kendal & Elizabeth Edwards	...	...	21 June	1747
John Hamley & Lucy Peters, <i>lic. dated 19 Dec.</i> ,				
1747	...	...	29 Dec.	"
William Martyn & Mary Pearce	...	...	30 Dec.	"
Samuel Mayne & Susanna Tooker	...	...	22 May	1748
Charles Metre & Patience Snell	...	...	29 May	"
Richard Harvey & Elizabeth Londre	...	...	6 July	"
George Sampson & Hannah Martyn	...	...	17 July	1749
John Reynold & Elizabeth Hamley, <i>lic. dated</i>				
Nov. 11	...	...	21 Nov.	"
John Tucker & Elizabeth Broad	...	...	19 June	1750
William Roose & Grace Higgadon	...	...	17 Sep.	"
Richard Higgs & Elizabeth Hamley	...	...	7 Apr.	1751
John Pearce & Anne Hamley	...	...	4 June	"
William Painter & Jane Harry	...	...	21 Aug.	"
James Tabb & Mary Williams	...	...	10 June	1752
Charles Button & Grace Simons	...	...	18 Oct.	"
Peter Hawken & Jenny Hicks	...	...	18 Oct.	"
John Petters & Jennifer Air	...	...	5 Nov.	"

Thomas Colliver & Jane Simons ...	... 12 Nov.	1752
Benjamin Mayne & Mary Weymouth ...	... 27 Dec.	"
William Harvey & Mary Saunders ...	... 8 July	1753
John Dungey, of Blisland, & Elizabeth Morrish	21 Dec.	1754
Thomas Crewes & Martha Smith ...	.... 14 May	1755
John Hamley & Susanna Jeffery ...	... 28 July	"
George Gill & Elizabeth Newton, of Blisland	8 June	1756
Robert Neal, of Egloshayle, & Mary Clemoes, with consent of parents ...	... 23 Dec.	"
Samuel Hockin & Mary Tink ...	... 3 Apr.	1758
George Kitt & Elizabeth Hissard ...	... 3 Apr.	"
Thomas Barons, of Marazion, & Grace Michell ...	... 24 June	"
Francis Williams & Sarah Barbary ...	... 24 Sep.	"

VOLUME II.

Hender Bate, of Helland, & Elizabeth Burley	8 Apr.	1760
John Tooker & Katherine Kelly ...	... 31 Jan.	1761
John Cock & Honor Nichols ...	... 1 June	"
Richard Penrose & Elizabeth Tom ...	... 11 Feb.	1762
Joseph Lang & Jane Williams ...	... 15 Feb.	1763
Jonathan Andrew & Ann Hussey ...	... 2 Jan.	1764
John Burley, of Egloshayle, & Susanna Tucker ...	... 7 Feb.	"
William Warren, of Redruth, & Elizabeth Michell, <i>lic.</i> ...	... 18 Nov.	1763
John Broad & Ann Henwood, <i>lic.</i> ...	... 15 Feb.	1764
Richard Read & Ann Rundel ...	... 5 Mar.	"
John Bond, of St. Minver, & Rebecca Bawden, <i>lic.</i> ...	... 17 July	"
Joseph Lashford, of Egloshayle, & Mary Burrows ...	... 24 Jan.	1765
Thomas Lobb & Elizabeth Arthur, <i>lic.</i> ...	... 25 Feb.	"
Samuel Mean & Mary Adams ...	... 18 Mar.	"
Alexander Tom & Grace Harvey, of St. Tudy	1 Apr.	"
Benjamin Mean & Philippa Hoten ...	... 27 Aug.	"
John Kelly & Jane Blake ...	... 4 Oct.	"
Thomas Best & Margaret Higgins ...	... 14 Oct.	"
John Eyre, of Bodmin, & Peggy Michell ...	... 3 Nov.	"
William Thomas, of St Kew, & Frances Guy	25 May	1766
William Hambly & Mary Pomeroy ...	... 1 June	"

Richard Hamley & Jane Wood, w., of Calling-ton, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	...	...	27 July 1766
John Penrose, of Broadoak, & Jane Johns	...			28 Sep. "
Richard Matthew & Dorothy Boone	..			22 May 1767
William Tucker, of St. Tudy, & Elizabeth Martin	...	...	...	12 Nov. "
John Benallick, of St. Austell, & Winifred Brokensha, <i>lic.</i>	..	...	...	13 June 1768
Nicolas Saunders & Susannah Hill	...			20 Nov. "
Philip Couch & Margaret Arthur	...			21 Nov. "
William Menhinnet & Jane Lightfoot	...			5 Dec. "
James Ellery & Margaret Moyle	...	...		21 Dec. "
William Pearse, of Egloshayle, & Philley Michell	...	...	...	23 Feb. 1769
William Jeffery & Mary Bilkey	...			23 Oct. "
William Bray & Elizabeth Colwill	...			4 Dec. "
John Hicks & Elizabeth Philp	...	...		4 Jan. "
Richard Randall & Catherine Auger	...			4 Jan. "
James Nitting, of Egloshayle, & Ann Lory	...			28 Oct. 1770
William Clemess & Rebekah Bray, of Egloshayle	...	...	...	31 Oct. "
Stephen Bate & Margaret Woolcock	...			8 May 1771
Richard Moyle & Anne Hambly	...			22 Apr. "
John Burden, of Helland, & Mary Harvey	...			12 May "
John Lee, of Warleggan, & Mary Night	...			12 June "
Humphry Dun & Mary Falbe	...	...		1 July "
Samuel King, of Egloshayle, & Ann Bawden				24 Oct. "
John Bawden & Anne Vercoe, <i>lic.</i>	...	...		7 Feb. 1772
John Hambly & Hannah Tredwen	...			1 Mar. "
Henry Rowse, of Falmouth, & Ann Michell	...			10 Nov. "
George Treveton & Agnes Henderson	...			30 Nov. "
Joseph Harry & Elizabeth Bake	...			31 Dec. "
Reginald Alford & Dorothy Waymouth	...			21 Oct. 1773
Charles Button & Philippa Joas	...	...		14 Feb. 1774
William Higgs, of St. Veep, & Elizabeth Ellery				15 May "
John Martyn & Susanna Symons	...			12 May "
William Meane & Mary Matthews	...			28 Oct. "
John Tucker & Mary French	...			17 Jan. 1775
Thomas Deacon, of Bodmin, & Elizabeth Pawley	...	...	...	19 Apr. "

William Martyn & Mary Wallis ...	... 2 May	1775
John Pope & Elizabeth Line ...	... 19 Sep.	"
Humphry Sloggett & Mary Menhinnet, <i>lic.</i> ...	... 6 Apr.	1776
John Moyse & Elizabeth Henwood ..	... 12 May	"
John Chealey & Elizabeth Menhinnet ...	... 23 June	"
Edmund Walker, of St. Dunstan's-in-the-West, London, & Phillis Bake, <i>lic.</i> ...	... 23 Oct.	"
Francis Perry & Betty Hawken ...	... 11 Feb.	1777
John Thomas, of St. Kew, & Catherine Tonkin	... 16 Apr.	"
David Blake, of Egloshayle, & Mary Philp ...	... 1 May	"
John Tredwen & Margaret Randle ...	... 30 Nov.	"
John Muck & Elizabeth Lark ...	... 30 Nov.	"
William Jory & Elizabeth Samson ...	... 23 Feb.	1778
John Prideaux & Mary Benny ...	... 28 June	"
Edward Billing, of St. Beward, & Philippa Johns ...	... 16 Aug.	"
George Hamley & Elizabeth Townsend ...	... 23 Sep.	"
William Phillips & Ann Weymouth ...	... 11 Jan.	1779
James Prout & Joan Kendall ...	... 6 Apr.	"
Humphry Hotten & Prudence Terwin ...	... 30 June	"
William Trebell & Elizabeth Frad, w., of St. Kew ...	... 24 May	"
Hugh Best, of Helland, & Elizabeth Hawken	... 19 Sep.	"
John Stephens, of St. Winnow, & Rebecca Hoskin ...	... 31 Oct.	"
Hugh Lightfoot, of St Kew, & Elizabeth Sandy, <i>lic.</i> ...	... 25 June	1780
John Lobb & Bridget Green ...	... 29 Aug.	"
John Crews & Mary Newton ...	... 23 Oct.	"
William Oliver & Ann Penniliggan ...	... 26 Feb.	1781
Charles Parson & Catherine Arscott, of St. Kew ...	... 25 June	"
William Petherick, of St. Austell, & Jane Michell ...	... 2 July	"
John Hamley & Agnes Philp ...	... 18 July	"
William Hender, w., & Grace Hosken	... 15 Oct.	"
Ralph Bennett & Elizabeth Trebell ...	... 1 Jan.	1782
Cornelius Philip & Mary Tucker ...	... 16 Jan.	"
William Spur & Grace James ...	... 21 Apr.	"
Matthew Masters & Ann Hawken ...	... 12 May	"

Warwick Bishop, of Bodmin, & Dorcas Carne	3 June	1782
James Lobb & Elizabeth Grose	24 Oct.	"
John Kendell & Elizabeth Perry	22 Nov.	"
John Mean, sojourner, & Elizabeth Mennear sojourner	30 Apr.	1783
John Lobb, w., & Elizabeth Oliver, w. ...	26 Nov.	"
John Colwell & Mary Hicks	8 June	1784
William Tabb, sojourner, & Mary Hamley ...	15 Nov.	"
Jonathan Phillipps, sojourner, & Elizabeth Hamley	16 June	1785
John Pollard, of Egloshayle, & Elizabeth Menheniot	3 May	"
Henry Pinch & Merrill Hoskin	5 May	"
Thomas Lobb & Elizabeth Oliver	7 July	"
Mr. William Hocken, of St. Tudy, & Mary Edyvean, <i>lic.</i>	22 Sep.	"
Richard Tonking, & Ann Pearce	28 Mar.	1786
William Cole & Hannah Varcoe	13 June	"
John Neale & Mary Trebell	13 Nov.	"
Thomas Menhennick, w., & Alice Slyman ...	12 Mar.	1787
William Hicks, sojourner, & Philippa Hawken, sojourner	1 Aug.	"
John Moyse & Susanna Nicholls	10 Oct.	"
Daniel Henwood, of Bodmin, & Mary Maine	22 Apr.	1788
John Marshall & Joan Prophett	10 May	"
Samuel Garland & Elizabeth Tom	3 July	"
Samuel Auger, of St Tudy, & Prudence Menheniot, <i>lic.</i>	10 Sep.	"
Thomas Williams, sojourner, & Dorothy Tom	17 Sep.	"
John Michell & Thomasin Hamley... ...	31 Jan.	1789
James Powell & Grace Rowe	17 Feb.	"
Henry Jory & Lucy Menhinick	18 June	"
Samuel Brown & Margaret Couch ...	16 Dec.	"
John Colman & Mary Menhinick ...	26 Dec.	"
John Bawden & Elizabeth Hamley... ...	6 July	1790
John Oliver & Jennefer Broad	22 Aug.	"
John Button & Jane Hooper	1 Nov.	"
Thomas Olver & Mary Rule	23 Nov.	"
Richard Reath & Joan Champion	26 Jan.	1791
Robert Shoute, of Egloshayle, & Mary Harvey	16 Feb.	1792

& Mary Wallis
zabeth Line
ett & Mary Menhi
lizabeth Henwood
Elizabeth Menhin
er, of St. Duns
ondon, & Phillis Ba
Betty Hawken
f St. Kew, & Cathe
Egloshayle, & Ma
& Margaret Randle
lizabeth Lark
Elizabeth Samson
& Mary Benny
, of St. Beward,
...
& Elizabeth Tow
& Ann Weymou
Joan Kendall
n & Prudence Te
& Elizabeth Fr
...
Helland, & Eliza
of St. Winnow
...
, of St Kew,
...
idget Green
ary Newton
& Ann Penniligg
& Catherine A
...
ck, of St. A
...
Agnes Philp
, w., & Grace F
& Elizabeth Tre
& Mary Tucke
Grace James
& Ann F

John Sister, of St. Kew, & Catherine Gross
Anne Hill, of Blisland, & Ann Symons
Sarah Hink, of Madron, & Sarah Menhinic

[The names of the following were also called
Chapel] :

Hannah Westment & Margery Raby, of Hellan
New Recombe & Rebecca Boscombe, of St Breoc
Fanny Cole, of Lanivet, & Mary Hawken ...
Anthony Guy & Mary Buller, of Endellic ...
Parsons Hembury & Ann Visick, of Warleggan
Thomas Row, of St. Veep, & Mary Johns ...
Richard Matthews & Rebeckah Trevithick ...
Moses Symons, of St. Breock, & Philippa Wyatt ...
Elizabeth Philip & Mary Lane, of St. Kew ...
John John & Mary Lake, of Withiel ...
Samuel Matthews & Grace Kendal, of St. Tudy ...
Matthew Lang, of St. Tudy, & Ann Rowe ...
John Edge, joiner, & Dorothy Johns, of
St. Non ...
Caleb & Elizabeth Sloggett, of Eglo-

shayle ...
Fowell & Mary Blewett, of St. Kew ...
Pryw & Jane Randall, of St. Kew ...
Cornwell & Elizabeth Guy, of Eglo-

shayle ...
Loren, of Helston, & Ann Hender ... [] 1784
John & Elizabeth Blake, of
Egloshayle ... [] 1785
John & Elizabeth Lauder, of St. Kew [] 1785
John & Mary Goss ... [] 1786
John & Frances, of Blisland [] 1787
John & Elizabeth, of St. Kew [] 1788
John & Elizabeth, of St. Kew [] 1789

Grace Reallick, of ...

John Hicks, w., & Mary Martin, w.	...	22 Dec.	1801
James Michell, of St. Columb, & Mary Slyman, <i>lic.</i>	...	12 Jan.	1802
Robert Cole, of Talland, & Frances Rowe, <i>lic.</i>	...	2 Sep.	"
John Colman, w., & Anne Blake	...	5 Oct.	"
Thomas Elery & Joan Ough	...	26 Mar.	1803
Joseph Hambly, of St. Kew, & Dorothy Knight	...	8 May	"
William May & Sarah Skentlebury	...	16 Oct.	"
Henry Menhennick & Ann Taylor, of St. Kew	...	13 Feb.	1804
Joel Pooley & Anne Kempthorne	...	1 Mar.	"
Thomas Pinch & Mary Lobb	...	14 Apr.	"
Philip Buscombe & Mary Hill	...	22 Sep.	"
John Hooper & Elizabeth Slyman, <i>lic.</i>	...	17 Nov.	"
Ezekiel Gaved, of St. Ewe, & Mary Harry, <i>lic.</i>	...	14 Jan.	1805
George Vosper, of Lewannick, & Mary Menhin- nick, <i>lic.</i>	...	16 Feb.	"
William Bray & Mary Rowe	...	16 May	"
John Derry & Ann Greenwood	...	7 Sep.	"
John Hambly & Hester Hill	...	3 Dec.	"
John Chapman, of Egloslayle, & Catherine Tucker	...	6 Feb.	1806
William Lobb & Philippa Martin	...	24 Oct.	1807
James Powell, w., & Elizabeth Jorey, w.	...	27 Feb.	1808
Thomas Kempthorne & Hester Hooper	...	29 May	"
William Perry, of St. Kew, & Mary Hambly	...	10 Jan.	1809
Benjamin Rowe & Mary Doncaster	..	18 Feb.	"
George Hamley & Mary Parnell	...	12 Dec.	"
John Bligh, of St Kew, & Mary Hockin	...	28 Dec.	"
John Coal & Jane Kent, of Egloshayle	...	30 Dec.	"
John Tom & Dorothy Pinch	...	21 July	1810
Samuel Whetter, of St. Austell, & Anna Maria Roberts	...	8 Oct.	"
Richard Martin, w., & Mary Colwill	...	27 July	1811
Richard Pinch, of St. Kew, & Mary Pinch	...	21 Sep.	"
William Cornelius, of St. Tudy, & Mary Coleman	...	25 Feb.	1812
William Pascoe, of Helland, & Ann Martyn, <i>lic.</i>	...	3 June	"
William Tucker & Ann Tucker	...	18 Aug.	"

John Mitler, of St. Kew, & Catherine Grose... 8 Sep. 1812
 James Hill, of Blisland, & Ann Symons ... 27 Oct. ..
 Joseph Hick, of Madron, & Sarah Menhinick 29 Dec. ..

[*The Banns of the following were also called at St. Mabyn Church*] :

Alexander Menbinnet & Margery Raby, of Helland	[———]	1761
Peter Rescorla & Rebecca Boscome, of St Breock	[———]	1764
Francis Cole, of Lanivet, & Mary Hawken ...	[———]	1768
Anthony Guy & Mary Buller, of Endellion ...	[———]	"
Parmenas Hambly & Ann Visick, of Warleggton	[———]	1769
Thomas Row, of St. Veep, & Mary Johns ...	[———]	1770
Richard Matthews & Rebeckah Trevithick ...	[———]	"
Moses Symons, of St. Breock, & Philippa Wyatt	[———]	"
Richard Philp & Mary Lane, of St. Kew ...	[———]	1771
John Johns & Mary Luke, of Withiel ...	[———]	"
Samuel Matthews & Grace Kendal, of St. Tudy	[———]	1772
Nathaniel Lang, of St. Tudy, & Ann Rowe ...	[———]	1774
John Hodge, sojourner, & Dorothy Johns, of St. Neot	[———]	1779
William Combe & Elizabeth Sloggett, of Eglosheyale	[———]	"
William Powell & Mary Blewett, of St. Kew...	[———]	"
William Pryor & Jane Randall, of St. Kew ...	[———]	"
Richard Greenwood & Elizabeth Guy, of Eglosheyale	[———]	1780
George Lanxon, of Helland, & Ann Hender...	[———]	1783
George Menhenniot & Elizabeth Blake, of Eglosheyale	[———]	1784
Richard Tucker & Elizabeth Launder, of St. Kew	[———]	1785
Robert Lanxon, of Helland, & Mary Goss ...	[———]	1786
Henry Masters & Frances Walters, of Blisland	[———]	1787
Richard Webber, of St. Kew, & Blanch Rendall	[———]	1788
Richard Hawke, of Bodmin, & Mary Tonkin	[———]	1789
Thomas Hamley & Ann Ough, of Eglosheyale	[———]	"
Arthur Benne & Mary Lobb, of St Teath ...	[———]	1790
Robert Shoute, of Eglosheyale, & Mary Harvey	[———]	"
Thomas Morish & Jenefer Kimpthorne, of St. Tudy	[———]	1792
James Liverton & Grace Retallick, of St. Wenn	[———]	1795

Marriages at Laneast,

1680 to 1812.

NOTE—There are no traces of any Register belonging to this Parish earlier than 1700. The Editors are indebted to the Vicar, the Rev. W. J. Wyon, M.A. for copying the entries subsequent to that date and for permission to print them.

The nineteen marriages at the head of the list are from the Bodmin Transcripts, from which it appears that there were no marriages at Laneast in the years 1676, 1796, 1682, 1690.

BODMIN TRANSCRIPTS.

Daniel Batten & Thomasine Priggs	...	1 June	1680
Gabriel Northy & Mary Jope	...	23 Nov.	"
John Salter & Jane Phillip	...	6 Feb.	1681
Richard Kinsman, w., & Alice Lyle, w.	...	8 May	1683
Thomas Gimblet & Grace Hawke	...	12 June	"
Richard Treweekes & Thaumazin Hawken	...	20 May	1684
John Bernard, of Alternon, & Grace Walkey, of L., w.	...	19 June	"
Samuel Hawke & Elizabeth Givvoth, of L.	...	24 Nov.	"
Richard Scadgell & Marie Butty	...	22 Sep.	1685
Joseph Burges & Joane Hockin	...	21 June	1686
Thomas Hocken & Mary Hocken, w.	...	2 Jan.	1687
Nicholas Rawle & Catherine Wallis, w.	...	3 Jan.	"
Digory Lucas, of South Petherwin, & Joane Edgcombe, of L.	...	19 June	1689
Robert Gymblett & Joane Hawke	...	21 June	"
Arthur Lenn, of Laneston [Launceston], w., & Dorothy Denboll, w.	...	9 Dec.	"
Aaron Axford & Alice Courtis	...	12 May	1691
Samuel Ball, of Laneston & Dorothy Steer, of L.	...	27 Nov.	1695
Thomas Bray, of Tremaine, & Jane Joyce, of L.	...	4 Feb.	"
Richard Reed, of Stoke Climsland, & Grace Edgcombe, of L.	...	4 Nov.	1697

[*The earliest Register is entitled:— “A Register of ye Baptisms, Weddings, and Buryalls in the Psh. of Lancaſt beginning in the year of our Lord God 1700 and ſoſ forward.”*]

“Married none,” 1700.

Simon Cessell [?] & Anne Jope ...	... 22 Apr.	1701
John Robins & Mary Steer ...	... 3 June	“ ”
John Mitchell & Joane Bastard ...	... 13 Apr.	1702
John Hocken & Philadelphia Hichens ...	... 6 Jan.	” ”
Baldwine Roose & Mary Bond ...	... 29 Mar.	1703
Luke Bettinson & Christian Roberts ...	... 5 Feb.	1704
John Mitchell & Joane Gymblett ...	... [——]	1708
Richard Martin & Judith Hawke ...	... 17 Feb.	1712
William Burnard & Catherine Steer ...	... 22 July	1713*
John Northey & Mary Northey ...	... 21 July	” *
Walter Couch and Catherine White, of South Petherwin ...	... 11 Oct.	1715
Gabriel Northey & Grace Northey ...	... 3 July	1716
Robert Gymblett & Grace Mutton ...	... — Nov.	1721
William Strowt (?) & Grace Hender ...	... 6 July	1730
“Married none,” [B. Tr.] 1731.		
Ralph Venning & Elizabeth Burnard ...	... 17 Apr.	” ”
John Burnard & Elizabeth Parnell ...	... 22 Apr.	” ”
John Wheler & English Addams ...	... 29 June	” ”
George Hocking & Mary Addams ...	... 27 Mar.	1733
† Samuel Denboll & Grace Nottle ...	... 30 Apr.	1735
John Peardon & Mary Diamond ...	... 14 June	1738
...hn Mayowe & Alice [?T]illam, <i>lic.</i> [see below] ... ... ..	... 14 Apr.	1741
John Daw, of Egloskerry, & Ann Marten, of Egloskerry ...	... 24 July	” ”
Mr. John Mayowe & Mrs. Alice Tillam,‡ of Tamerton ffoliot [see above] ...	... 14 [——],	” ”
Degory Trenance & Elizabeth Blake ...	... 6 June	1743
George Potter & Elizabeth Sandercock ...	... 17 Mar.	1744
Philip Bawden & Mary Prust (?), of Tamer- ton ... ... ..	... 28 Jan.	1745

* This date is from the Bodmin Transcript.

† This entry from B. Trans.

‡ *Tillham* [*lic.* B. Tr.]

Michaiah Martial & Joanna Blake ...	...	10 Feb.	1745
William Bate & Catherine Greenwood	...	31 Jan.	1748
William Cook & Catherine Strout ...	...	17 June	1749
Jesper Strout & Mary Strout ...	...	23 Aug.	"
John Adams & Sarah Bath	...	7 Apr.	1752
*Gabriel Northey & †Philippa Strout	...	7 Apr.	1755
*John Hodge & Catherine Rowe ...	...	17 Apr.	"
*Andrew Mitchell, of Egloskerry, & Alice Venning, of L. ...	...	9 Apr.	1758
*John Taylor & Margery Angel ...	...	6 Nov.	"
†Thomas Roote & Mary Dennis ...	...	25 Feb.	1759
*Joseph Hender & Grace Lake ...	...	17 Apr.	"
*John Burnard, husbandman, & Grace Rogers	...	27 Nov.	1760
*John Cullis & Susanna Vosper ...	...	29 Sep.	1761
*John Batten & Elizabeth Taylor ...	...	17 July	1764
*Thomas Vosper, of Egloskerry, & Elizabeth Adams, of L. ...	...	26 Mar.	1765
*Joseph Hender & Jane Bath ...	...	7 Aug.	"
*Andrew Venning & Margery Pawlin ...	...	22 Jan.	1767
Edward Wadge, of Altarnun, & Susanna Tucker	...	14 Aug.	1769
Robert Sandercock & Catherine Downing ...	...	9 July	1771
John Spark & Mary Greenwood ...	...	21 Apr.	1772
Stephen Rowe, of L., & Joanna Serjant, of Lawanick ...	...	22 Dec.	1773
Henry Evans, of Lewannick, & Catherine Rowe, <i>etc.</i> ...	...	7 Feb.	1776
Roger Rowe & Mary Bate ...	...	18 June	1777
Henry Blewitt & Ann Pearn ...	...	6 May	1778
William Robins, of St. Gennys, & Elizabeth Taylor ...	...	29 Dec.	1779
Richard Venning & Elizabeth Burnard	...	2 Mar.	1780
Thomas Jago & Elizabeth Tulling ...	...	29 Mar.	"
William Sandercock & Anne Downing	...	18 Apr.	1781
Philip Parsons & Elizabeth Harris	...	18 Apr.	"
Christopher Weeks & Mary Pethick	...	4 Sep.	"
Richard Bartlett & Honour Harvey	...	10 May	1782

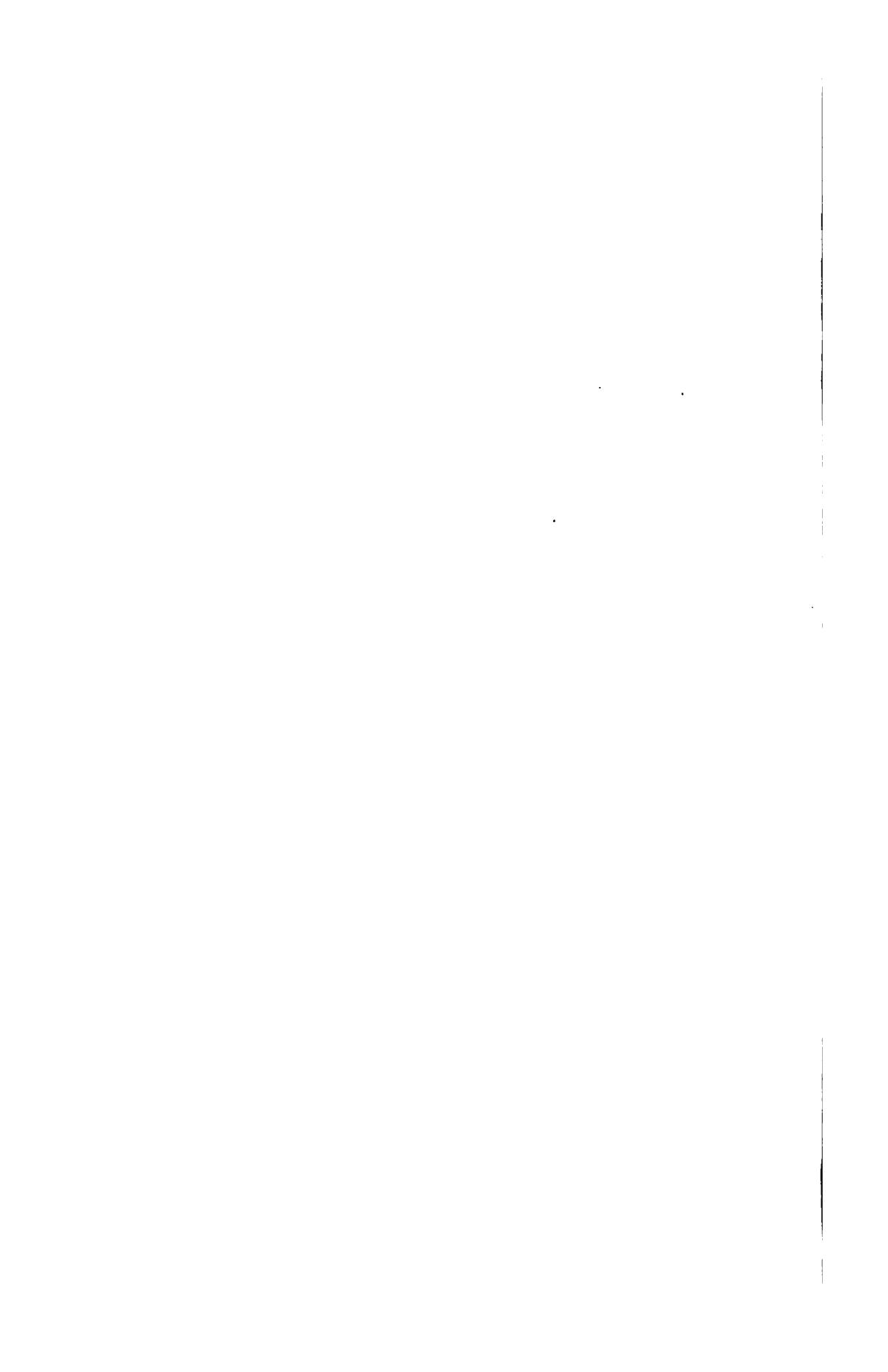
[A form here left blank.]

* Entered twice. † Philadelphia [B. Trans.]

‡ This entry is absent from the B. Trans.

John Ham & Mary Rowe...	...	...	3 Dec. 1782
Peter Tucker & Mary Cooke	...	...	7 Jan. 1783
Roger Marshall, b., & Mary Parsons, s.	...	...	3 Feb. 1784
William Taylor & Sarah Vosper	...	...	29 Mar. 1785
Richard Pearse, of Laneast, & Patience Reed, of St. Stephen's, near Launceston, <i>lic.</i> ...			29 Aug. "
Aaron Stephens & Christian Crowel	...	...	27 Nov. 1787
Robert Goman, <i>alias</i> Gomer, b., & Joan Blewitt, s.	...	...	10 Apr. 1790
William Crowell, b., & Elizabeth Roose, s.	...	...	29 Nov. "
Charles Mauder, b., & Anne Buckingham, s.			21 Apr. 1791
George Wheeler & Elizabeth Bartlett	...	...	19 June 1792
Christopher Whale & Grace Burnard	...	...	19 Feb. 1793
John Hocking, b., & Elizabeth Venning, s.	...	...	15 Oct. 1794
William Mauder, <i>alias</i> Mander, turner, & Catharine Northey, s.	...	...	22 Nov. 1796
Thomas Ferret & Elizabeth Pinch...	...	...	15 Feb. 1797
Richard Parnell Burnard & Elizabeth Westlake			6 June "
Roger Marshall & Elizabeth Piper	...	...	6 June "
Samuel Brown, of St. Thomas, & Ann Vosper			25 July "
Alexander Box, of North Petherwin, & Mary Adams	...	...	10(?)Apr. 1798
William Ham & Mary Smith	...	...	22(?)June "
William Bluett & Ann Venning	...	...	26 Mar. 1799
William Burder, of Lesnewth, & Christian Westlake, of L.	...	...	24 Dec. "
William Taylor, of St. Cleer, & Elin (<i>sic.</i>) Bowden, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	24 Feb. 1801
Richard Couch, of Trewen, & Margery Taylor, of L.	...	...	29 Sep. "
Uriah Venning & Catherine Cullis	...	...	16 Dec. "
Samuel Janes, of St. Giles, & Mary Holman, of L.	...	...	1 Apr. 1802
Robert Sandercock & Philadelphia Northey...			8 Apr. 1803
James Isbell Scott, of Cheadle [? Charles, Ply- mouth] & Sarah Isbell Jago, of L.	...	...	15 Oct. 1804
John Hawk, of Lawhitton, b., & Elizabeth Cook, s.	...	...	5 Jan. 1805
John Venning, of Davidstow, & Mary West- lake, of L.	...	...	5 Jan. 1808

Robert Cullis, of Laneast or Egloskerry (<i>sic.</i>) & Grace Bartlet, of L.	13 Apr. 1809
Richard Burden, of North Petherwyn, & Ann Saundercock, of L., s.	26 Dec. "
William Martin, of St. Stephen's. b., & Mary Parsons, of L., s.	16 Jan. 1810
Digory Peardon, of North Petherwyn, & Eliza- beth Parsons, of L., s.	19 Feb. "
Thomas Wallis, b., & Mary George, s. ...	28 Feb. "
John Popplestone, of Trewen, & Ann Wallis, of L., s.	14 Aug. "
Jacob Marshall, of St. Clether, b., & Grace Rowe, of L., s., <i>lic.</i>	18 Oct. "
William Spark & Elizbeth Bell [Ball or Bull?] s.	3 July 1811
John Taylor & Mary Rowe, s.	11 June 1812
Robert Venning, b., & Johanna Lark, s. ...	19 Nov. "



Marriages at Egloskerry.

1574 to 1812.

NOTE.—The Marriage Record of this parish has been carefully preserved since the year 1574. The first volume containing Marriages from 1574 to 1754 has parchment leaves, is quite legible, well bound, and measures 9 inches by 6 inches. The second volume is that prescribed by Lord Hardwicke's Act, and is in a good state of preservation. The following entries have been extracted by the Rev. T. Taylor, and printed by permission of the Rev. J. O. Adams, Vicar of Egloskerry with Tremaine.

Thomas Dawe & Joan Mychell	...	... 11 Aug.	1574
John Sargent & Thomasyn Downinge	...	... 15 Nov.	"
Thomas Tille & Mary Pophame	...	... 16 Jan.	1576
Water Bewes & Alson Lawrye	...	... 30 Sept.	"
John Worthen & Marye Morse	..	... 8 Oct.	"
Richard Geake & Thamsyn Collinge	...	... 6 Nov.	"
John Letelton & Florance Escot	...	... 26 Nov.	"
John Rouse & Anne Lucas	...	... 7 Jan.	1577
John Hawke & Stenenet [?] Morse	...	... 25 Jan.	"
John Barne, the yonger, & Margerye Nycoll		6 July	1578
Degorye Downinge & Agnes Lea	...	... 28 Nov.	"
Arthur Barne & Joan Peares	...	... 26 Oct.	1579
Degorye Glaynfyld & Mary Stroute	...	... 16 Nov.	"
John Robye & Joan Martyn	...	... 26 Nov.	"
John Philp & Thamsyn Martyn	...	... 18 July	1580
John William & Beaton Lee	...	... 7 Feb.	"
Arthur Barne & Margery Bryant	...	... 16 Apr.	1581
Willyam Mugford & An Robert	...	... 6 Dec.	"
Humfrye Brooke & Margery Toker	..	6 Feb.	"
Edward Cole & Elizabeth Harrye	...	... 24 Jan.	1582
Andrew Crossman & Marye Wallis	...	... 21 Apr.	1583
Robert Downinge & Mathew Wallis	...	... 31 June	1584
Richard Pollard & Dorite Wallis	...	... 4 Oct.	1585
Edward Rodger & Mary Crudacote	...	... 2 May	1586
Mychaell Carveth & Elizabeth Philies	...	... 13 Oct.	"

John Williams & Elizabeth Bonye [? Honye]	27 Oct.	1586
Leonard Rodger & Grace Hupper ...	26 Nov.	"
Degorye Moise & Elizabeth Moone ...	30 Jan.	"
Willyam Doggert & Elizabeth Downing ...	7 Nov.	1587
Leonard Rodger & Mary Heayr ...	4 Feb.	"
Degorye Geake & Margaret Honye ...	19 Feb.	"
Arthur Philp & Joan Hary ...	8 July	1588
Richard Wallis & Thamsyn Glover ...	28 Sept.	"
Richard Cock & Alce Syndercombe ...	14 Dec.	"
Thomas Dyngle, the younger, & Alce Martyn	3 Nov.	1589
Willyam Dobell & Margery Joice ...	24 Nov.	"
Richard Dawe & Joan Downing ...	21 May	1590
John Strange & Thamsyn Barne ...	13 July	"
Ric. Holman, the younger, & Joan Barne ...	13 July	"
William Nycols & Johan, d. of Degory Escot	26 Aug.	"
Thomas Slade and Suzan Notherell ...	23 Nov.	"
Edward Pryer & Loar Pawlin ...	5 June	1592
Stephen French & Joan Robye ...	7 Aug.	"
Degorye Rodger & Thamsyn Mathew ...	25 Sept.	"
John Wallis & Joan Hary ...	8 Jan.	1593
John Holman & Joan Rose ...	26 Feb.	"
John Offe & Alce Stub ...	24 Sept.	"
John Harye & Joan Wallis ...	29 Oct.	"
Degorye Pryer & Marye Brok ...	8 Nov.	"
John Walter & Grace Stub ...	21 July	1594
Tristram Soby & Meat Holman ...	26 Sep.	"
Tymothie Congdon & Margery Pears ...	1 Oct.	"
John Peak & Marye Downe ...	27 Feb.	"
Thomas Chapman & Thamsyn Wallys ...	3 Mar.	"
Stephen Congdone & Alce Hawke ...	2 Feb.	1595
John Symon & Honour Downinge ...	21 Nov.	1597
John Hawk & Agnes Bugge ...	21 Nov.	"
Rychard Kittow & Philip [———] ...	8 July	1598
John Peares & Jane Wallis ...	6 Sep.	"
Edward Jamys & Margery Moise ...	9 Nov.	"
Edward Wallis & Christian Snell ...	5 Aug.	"
Degory Wallis & Joane Roger ...	26 Jan.	1600
William Marten & Agnes Perse ...	16 Feb.	"
Wylliam Heare & Anstis White ...	7 Sep.	1601
George Keckwhiche, esq., & Johan Grenvile	30 Sep.	"

John Rowe & Jone Waillis	...	...	26 Jan.	1601
Humfrye Broucke & Katherine Dowt	...	...	15 Feb.	"
John Holman & Mary Glaynfeilde	...	...	6 June	1604
Robert Ingram & Fraunces Knyvitt	...	...	27 Sep.	"
Ric. Waillis & Elizabeth Geake	...	...	22 Oct.	"
John Beare & Agnes Broucke	...	...	10 Feb.	1605
Degory Prowt & Margerie Tallent	...	...	8 Mar.	"
Arthur Secombe & Grace Blighe	...	...	21 Aug.	1606
John Dynnes & Mary Jackeman	...	...	10 Nov.	"
John Philpe & Alice Isicke	...	...	20 Apr.	1607
John Baron & Jone Sleman	...	...	3 Aug.	"
Thomas Waillis & Em Joll	...	...	19 Jan.	"
John Baron, senr., & Katherine Fishe	...	...	28 Apr.	1608
Ric. Downinge & Elizabeth Martyn	...	...	7 June	"
Thomas Martyn & Cannin [——]	...	...	14 June	"
Robert Dingle & Margeritt Kaym	...	...	16 Aug.	"
Ambros Croseman & Elizabeth Hill	...	...	27 Nov.	"
William Galsworthie & Mary Dyngle	...	...	16 Jan.	"
Richarde Downinge & Jelian Colquite	...	...	28 May	1609
Degory Ley & Tamsine Stronge	...	...	19 June	"
John Locke & Argent Croseman	...	...	26 June	"
Andrew Caron & Katherine Brouck	...	...	30 Oct.	"
John Anger & Agnes Philpe	...	...	8 Nov.	"
John Hixe & Margery Moise	...	...	3 Feb.	"
Anthonye Thorne & Grace Morries	...	...	16 Apr.	1610
John Joll, clerke, & Ursulow Prousse	...	...	16 June	"
William Martyn & Sibley Shepeheard	...	...	18 June	"
Degory Rodger & Jone Joll	...	...	17 June	"
Nicholas Truebodye & Grace Walter	...	...	18 June	"
Degory Prior & Alice Heane	...	...	4 Nov.	"
Degorye Hill & Thamsine Chapma	...	...	18 Nov.	"
Arthur Tallant & Jone Launder, w	...	...	24 Feb.	"
Richarde Baker & Elizabeth Geake	...	...	12 Juily	1613
Thomas, s. of John Joll, clerke, & Jelion Pyn	...	28 Sep.	"	
John Dawe & Marye Rodger	...	...	15 Jan.	"
Leonarde Downinge & Philipe Smarte	...	...	9 May	1614
John Bowne & Elizabeth Dawben	...	...	11 July	"
John Haye & Margaret Prior	...	...	21 Nov.	"
Ric. Geak & Jane Gerrye	...	...	23 Jan.	1615
John Anstis & Mowte Walter	...	...	25 Nov.	1616

Leonard Rogers & Grace Bluet	...	...	27 Jan.	1616
George Dawe & Jone Rodgers	...	...	27 Jan.	"
William Grenevill, alias Strowt, & Gillion Garle			27 Apr.	1618
Nicholas Hill & Mary Croseman	...	...	8 June	"
Leonard Dingell & Agnes Shortridge	...	...	27 Nov.	"
John Rogers & Peternill Rowe	...	...	22 Jan.	"
Thomas Pearce & Alice Maye	...	...	18 Sep.	1619
George Dawe & Elizabeth Roger	...	...	22 Jan.	"
Walter Roger & Katherine Barne	...	...	19 June	1620
Thomas Williams, esq., & Anne Speccott	...	...	13 Apr.	1624
Henrye Rogers & Alice Saundercoccoe	...	...	24 May	"
John Prior & Florence Harrye	...	...	1 June	"
Roger Edgcombe & Katherine Ley, w.	...	...	26 June	"
John Downinge, thylder [the elder] & Joane Holman	...	...	27 Sep.	"
Degory Congdon & Margerie Harrye	...	...	9 May	1625
Degory Rogers & Philypp Curtys	...	...	27 Nov.	"
John Weslake & Elizabeth Condon	...	...	16 Apr.	1627
Andrew Downing & Maud Rogers	...	...	17 Apr.	"
Richard Harrye & Grace Downing	...	...	24 Apr.	"
George Bray & Tomzyn Pasco	...	...	26 Apr.	"
John Holman the younger, & Alse Pearse Benjamin Marshall.	...	...	20 Oct.	"
Arthur Condon & Petronell Roger	...	...	6 May	1628
Arthur Marten & Marye Pryar	...	...	23 June	"
John Martyn & Johane Rogers	...	...	8 Nov.	"
Thomas Headon & Gartred Roger	...	...	31 Aug.	1629
Thomas Pryar & Mary Cooch	...	...	27 Apr.	1630
Nevell Bleight, gent., & Marye Hitchings	...	...	27 Sep.	"
Nicolas Trubodye & Thomzyn Wallys	...	...	31 Jan.	"
Thomas Congdon & Elizabeth Ackland	...	...	5 May	1631
Henery White & Margaret Downing	...	...	21 Nov.	"
William Blagdon & Marie Holeman	...	...	17 Jan.	"
George Congdon & Alce Rogers	...	...	15 Oct.	1632
John Philpe & Marie Mar [t?] hew	...	...	26 Nov.	"
Leonard Rogers & Elynor Courteise	...	...	22 Oct.	1633
John Philp & Mary Pearse	...	...	25 Apr.	1634
Nicholas Prowte & Florance Prior, w.	...	...	1 Aug.	"
Digory Geake & Joane Rogers	...	...	17 Nov.	1635
John Paynter & Priscilla Gimlet	...	...	17 Nov.	"

William Stanburie & Agnes Baron	...	26 Nov.	1635
Abraham Rogers & Agnes Prowte	...	20 Sep.	1636
Roger Edgcombe & Julian Rubbie	...	21 Aug.	1637
Edward Prior & Katherin Holman	...	23 Oct.	"
Thomas Prowte & Marie Rogers	...	27 Sep.	1638
Samuel Rogers & Elizabeth Green	...	15 Jan.	"
John Waile & Philipe Cole	...	22 Jan.	"
Roger Edgcombe & Jane Stroute	...	22 Apr.	1639
Roberte Broad & Agnes Dingle	...	6 Aug.	"
William Wallis & Margaret Carden	...	6 Aug.	1640
Henry Larke & Joane Congdon	...	6 Oct.	"
Ambrose Pearse & Allice Downinge	...	10 Aug.	1641
William Guest & Emme Bray	...	19 Oct.	"
Richard Dawe & Mary Bray	...	14 Nov.	1643
John Rowe, gent., & Martha Porter, both of St. Stephen's [by Launceston]	...	23 Nov.	"
Gabriell Downinge, of Cardinnum, & Katherine Martyn	...	15 Jan.	"
Edward Dowte, of Minster, & Maudlyn Rowe, of Boyton	...	27 Jan.	"
Peter Jolle & Jane Larke	...	4 Mar.	"
John Teilder & Anne Reder	...	29 Apr.	1644
Steven Vinicombe & Mary Sutton, both of St. Stephen's [by Launceston]	...	23 Dec.	"
Richard Downing & Philippa Phisick	...	4 Aug.	1646
George Hill & Joane May	...	25 Nov.	"
William Pearse & Elizabeth Prowt, w.	...	9 Oct.	1647
John Brey & Maude Downing, w.	...	8 Jan.	"
Tristram Downing & Joane Botters	...	5 Dec.	"
Degory Downing & Rebecca Crossman	...	9 Jan.	"
Degory Barnes & Blanch Short	...	1 Feb.	"
Adam Downing & Katherine Hamley	...	7 Feb.	"
Thomas Bodye & Grace Daw	...	6 Nov.	1648
William Row & Sara Barons	...	25 June	1650
William Congdon & Elizabeth Downing	...	26 Nov.	1651
John Browne & Elizabeth Crosman	...	8 May	1654
Jonathan Baron & Jane Moyse	...	21 July	1656
Nicholas Chayley & Florance Boniface	...	20 Apr.	1657
William Roger & Catherine Hill	...	19 May	"
William Pernell & Lidia Roger	...	2 June	"

Thomas Congdon & Elizabeth Collinge	...	3 Sep.	1657
Jeremy Whoper & Johan Ridgway	...	3 May	1658
Richard Holman & Mary Bole	...	8 June	,
William Palmer & Ruth Harfoote	...	5 Apr.	,
Jacob Roger & Elizabeth Congdon	...	18 Oct.	,
Digorye Geake, th elder, & Katurah Crosman		6 Mar.	1659
Nicholas Prout, the younger, & Elizabeth Trease	26 Mar.		1662
John Headon & Lore James	...	6 July	1663
Jeremy Philp & Ann Boone	...	17 Apr.	1665
Abraham Rogers & Duens Bragg	...	9 Nov.	,
John Penter & Mary Fish	...	23 Nov.	,
William Roe & Mary Rogers	...	22 May	1666
Edward Pryor & Jane Bray	...	17 July	,
Jonathan Weslake & Joan Rogers	...	6 June	1670
Gent. John Bleyeh & Francis Glanfull	...	25 Dec.	,
Thomas Hocking & Dorythy Burnard	...	25 May	1671
Roger Venner & Elizabeth Rogers	...	7 Mar.	,
Samuel Olver & Julyan Mysartha	...	28 Nov.	,
Richard Headon & Elizabeth Phillips	...	27 Nov.	,
Thomas Williams & Suzanna Rogers	...	20 Apr.	1673
Dannel Tealder & Elizabeth Congdon	..	7 June	,
Humphrie Cridge & Temperance Penter	...	2 Feb.	,
Edward Proute & Charity Rose	...	28 Apr.	1674
Peter Rogers & Mary Collacott	...	19 Jan.	,
William Baron & Margery Dodge	...	30 Nov.	1677
Thomas Hockinge & Johan Eaton	...	12 May	1678
Stephen Hoking & Tomzin Ley	...	19 Nov.	,
Richard Downing & Grace Jolla	...	19 Nov.	,
John Rogers & Sara Rogers	...	28 Nov.	,
Andrew Wills & Elizabeth Bray	...	13 May	1679
John Hoskyn & Katherine Ley	...	18 Nov.	,
Christopher Slockett & Margaret Congdon	...	28 Sep.	1680
John Downing & Sara Eaton	...	18 Jan.	,
Nicholas Stark & Katherine Downing	...	15 Feb.	,
Abraham Rogers & Mary Williams	...	19 Sep.	1681
Degory Congdon, of St. Stephen's-by-Launceston, & Elizabeth Crosman	...	2 May	1682
William Sergeant & Mary Body	...	29 May	,
William Sallter, of St. Teane [sic.] gent., & Joahan Barns	...	18 July	,

Gilbert Fenton & Mary Fitzgerald...	...	17 Apr.	1683
John Prout & Mary Higgs, of St. Kew	...	17 Apr.	"
Will Langdon & Johan Holman ...	...	20 Oct.	"
Nicholas Hill & Elizabeth Skelly ...	...	14 Oct.	1684
John Strout & Catherine Vercko ...	...	14 Jan.	"
Abraham Rogers, w., of E., & Joan Harris, of St. Minver ... ... ...	...	11 May	1685
William Prest & Sarah Hopper ... ...	...	12 May	"
Richard Pearce & Elizabeth Hicks, both of Truro ... ... ...	...	3 Aug.	"
Jacob Rogers, w., & Sobriety, d. of Thomas Boddy, dec. ... ... ...	...	20 Nov.	"
John, s. of William Sando, dec., of Kay, & Philippa, d. of Stephen Davies, dec., both living in E. ... ...	...	4 May	1686
Richard, s. of William Vincent, of North Hill, & Mary Skelton, w. ... ...	...	1 July	"
Thomas Vosper & Elizabeth Carkeeke ...	...	7 Sep.	"
Peter, s. of William Slade, gent., of St. Gorran, & Thomasin, d. of Andrew Crosman	...	13 Jan.	"
Digory, s. of Tristram Downing, & Anne, d. of Abraham Rogers ... ... ...	...	20 Jan.	"
James Peardon & Elizabeth Collacott ...	...	7 Apr.	1687
Roger Stephens, of St. Nyott, & Sarah Trevath	...	11 Aug.	"
Thomas Eaton & Jane Geak ... ...	...	16 Aug.	"
John Rogers & Gartrude May ... ...	...	13 Nov.	1688
John Daw & Anne Nichols ... ...	...	31 Jan.	"
Edward Warring, of Boyton, & Joan Hoskin.	...	30 Apr.	1689
Edward Prior & Joan Martin ... ...	...	18 June	"
Walter Hoskins & Mary Leane ... ...	...	16 Oct.	"
Digory Downing & Anne May ... ...	...	17 Oct.	"
Richard Geake & Agnes Budge ... ...	...	24 Oct.	"
John Pearse & Margery Laugher ... ...	...	27 Apr.	1690
William Harris & Elizabeth Hill w. ...	...	1 May	"
William Page & Anne Roe, of Launceston ...	...	21 Aug.	"
Jacob Tubb & Mary Warren ... ...	...	18 Nov.	"
Nicholas Trevath & Anne Cock ... ...	...	19 May	1691
Peter Avary & Hannah Chapman ... ...	...	23 June	"
Digory Veal, of St. Stephen's & Elizabeth Heathman ... ... ...	...	29 Mar.	1692

Thomas Williams, w., of E. & Elizabeth Aus-			
tis, w., of St. Columb Minor	...	4 Nov.	1692
Edward Dodge & Elizabeth John	...	23 May	1693
Thomas, s. of John Heydon & Mary Pascho, w.	25 June	1694	
John George & Joan Wills	...	16 Oct.	"
Digory, s. of John Bath, & Sarah Prest, w.	...	31 Oct.	"
Robert Frost & Frances Philpe	...	16 June	1695
Edward Rogers & Susanna Crosman	...	11 July	"
William Kittow & Agnes Geak	...	19 Nov.	1696
John Painter & Windoline Bennet	...	26 Nov.	"
Digory Bath & Elizabeth Bunny	...	1 Jan.	"
John Crap & Mary Skelton	...	30 Jan.	"
Digory Hill & Mary Moyse	...	22 June	1697
John Painter & Mary Andrew	...	8 Mar.	"
Richard Bennett, gent., & Anne Baron	...	28 Apr.	1698
Edward Pryor, w., & Catherine Eaton, w.	...	27 Nov.	1700
Thomas Dodge & Mary Crosman	...	13 Feb.	"
John Paschoe & Frances Hosken	...	20 Feb.	"
William Pryor & Mary Rogers, w.,	...	4 Mar.	"
George Wedge, of Lewannick, & Jane Tre-			
week, his servant maide	...	20 Dec.	1701
Alexander Niles & Mary Rogers	...	7 Apr.	1702
Peter Pryor & Joan Baron	...	14 Apr.	"
Richard Denne & Mary Downing	...	12 May	"
John Pearse & Grace Taylor	...	2 June	"
Edward Pett & Elizabeth Downing	...	13 Oct.	"
Andrew Westlake & Elizabeth Edgecomb	...	9 Feb.	"
John Phillips & Abigail Button	...	12 Apr.	1703
Thomas Martin & Catherine Martin	...	15 June	"
William Bligh, gent., & Lucy French	...	2 Sep.	1704
Richard Sheer & Mary Hockin	...	30 July	1705
Roger Painter & Joan Sloggett	...	26 Sep.	"
Christopher Sloggett & Elizabeth Forstreet	...	5 Feb.	"
Peter Hamley & Elizabeth Taylor	...	23 May	1706
Henry Johns & Margaret Grigge	...	9 Nov.	"
John Daw & Mary Collins	...	13 Apr.	1708
John Madifer & Mary Vervel	...	30 May	"
Richard Short & Elizabeth Masles [? Masters]	16 May	1710	
Henry Rouge & Joan Dingle	...	15 June	1712
Digory Baron, gent., & Elizabeth Bal(?d)	...	27 Dec.	"

William Smith & Elizabeth Symmons	...	11 May	1714
John Joll & Anne Philpe	...	1 Nov.	"
John Sando & Hannah White	...	20 Mar.	1715
Samuel Jagoe & Gertrude Thomas	...	19 May	1716
John Bray, gent., of St. Cleer, & Mary, sister of John Salter, esq.	...	7 Feb.	"
Jonas Williams & Mary Chapman	...	23 Feb.	"
William Sargeant & Hanna Avery	...	24 June	1717
John Wills & Margaret Mitchell	...	30 June	"
John Reynold & Thomasyne Vosper	...	6 Aug.	"
Henry Derry & Sarah Bute	...	5 Aug.	1718
Walter Pearse & Margaret Geake	...	16 July	1720
William Prowt & Mary Bath	...	4 June	1721
Thomas Downing & Mary Rawle	...	23 May	1722
William Petherick & Anne Homan	...	21 July	"
Richard Lugger & Elizabeth Pryor	...	6 Jan.	"
Caleb Cotton, gent., of Foy, & Thomasin Paschoe	...	26 June	1723
John Sleep & Mary Avery	...	25 Aug.	1724
Robert Harris & Mary Bone	...	24 Aug.	"
John Coomb & Jane Philp	...	29 Dec.	1725
Philip Gibbs & Catherine Spry	...	3 Apr.	1726
James Symons & Sarah Philp	...	2 May	"
John Cater & Philip Even	...	18 Dec.	"
James Rowse & Elizabeth Hawkins	...	29 Aug.	1727
Isaac Benoy & Elizabeth Martyn	...	14 Dec.	1731
Zechariah Searle & Catherine Pike	...	4 Sep.	1733
Edward Harvey & Deborah Bennet	...	25 Nov.	"
John Canning & Grace Jagoe	...	29 Apr.	1734
John Pierce, alias Lovidge, & Mary Balamy, both of Laneast	...	9 Feb.	1740
George Couch & Mary Hill	...	3 Apr.	1741
Richard Gauntlet & Sarah Down	...	9 Apr.	"
Richard Dingle of E. & Jane Fletcher, of St. Thomas	...	28 Apr.	"
Peter Avery & Mary Batten	...	21 June	"
James Iggins & Grace Broad	...	19 Dec.	1743
John Melorn & Joan Hayne	...	30 Jan.	"
Jonas Williams & Catherine Williams	...	26 Mar.	1744
William Congdon, of Altarnun, & Grace Hancock	...	22 Apr.	"

Richard Worth & Charity Phillips ...	...	7 May 1744
Peter Hawke & Ann Short ...	...	22 May "
John Tilley & Joan Smallacombe ...	...	16 July "
Nicholas Yeo & Mary Williams ...	...	5 Aug. "
William Smith, of E., & Jane Sandercock, of Tresmere ...	...	12 Apr. 1746
William Courtice, of St. Stephen's, & Honour Bath ...	...	8 May "
William Row & Elizabeth Martyn ...	...	13 Feb. 1749
Samuel Coad, of Boconnoc, and Mary Bornad	...	4 June 1750
Benjaman Gerre & Alce Pears ...	...	8 Apr. 1751
Thomas Parsons & Lucia Honey, of Trenglos	...	19 May "
Wm. Chapple & Gertrude Cullis, of Launceston	...	29 Dec. 1751
John Geak & Elizabeth Major ...	...	18 Feb. 1754
William Dennis, of St. Cleather, & Mary Phillips ...	...	14 Apr. "

VOLUME II.

William Dinnes & Mary Philips, with consent of Parents ...	...	14 Apr. "
John Bate & Grace Vosper ...	...	6 May "
George Couch, of Iddesleigh, & Grace Carter	...	11 Feb. 1755
Walter Sleep, of Lewannick & Alice Blewet	...	30 June "
Edward Routlif & Lucy Rawle ...	...	15 Sep. "
Degory Downing & Catharine Bond ...	...	14 May 1756
William Hornabrook & Honour Facy ...	...	8 Dec. "
John Pyke, of St. Thomas, & Elizabeth Heard	...	14 Nov. 1757
Charles Davie, of the City of Bristol, esq., and Madam Margaret Long, <i>h.c.</i> ...	...	22 Dec. "
William Creeper & Elizabeth Cullis ...	...	6 Feb. 1758
Thomas Prout & Charity Worth ...	...	23 Jan. 1759
Richard Worth & Elizabeth Frayne ...	...	16 Dec. "
John Moreman & Elizabeth Dawe ...	...	28 Apr. 1760
Thomas Prideaux, of E., & Sarah Congdon, of St. Thomas ...	...	2 Mar. 1761
William Pearse & Catherine Doidge ...	...	15 Apr. "
William Betew, of Tremaine, & Mary Bennoy	...	10 May "
William Hoskyn & Mary Bate ...	...	3 June "
Thomas Pawling, sojourner, & Mary Yeo ...	...	26 Oct. "
Andrew Mitchell & Mary Bennet ...	...	31 Dec. "

John Kittow & Elizabeth Vosper	...	...	25 Mar.	1762
John Grigg & Elizabeth Rawle	...	...	3 May	"
Richard Bartlett, of E., & Elizabeth Wakeham, of North Petherwyn	...	..	20 Oct.	"
Samuel Gale, of Milton Abbot, co. Devon, & Joan Kittow	...	...	22 Feb.	1763
William Mitchel & Margaret Pethick	...	...	3 Apr.	"
Samuel Saundercok & Mary Goodman	...	...	11 Sep.	1764
Simon Clifton, of Week St. Mary, & Joan Pelly	...	...	11 Dec.	"
Hugh Trebey & Anne Dingle	...	...	24 Mar.	1765
Richard Dinner, of Tresmere, & Susanna Sargent, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	20 Nov.	"
Samuel Pearse, of St. Stephen's, & Joanna Hodge,	...	...	2 Feb.	1766
Joseph Searle & Charity Kenner	...	...	16 Mar.	"
Henry Risenn & Elizabeth Rawle	...	...	13 Mar.	"
Henry Geake & Sarah Searle	...	...	28 Mar.	"
William Hoskyn, of E., & Grace Metheral, of North Petherwyn	...	...	11 July	"
Thomas Kittoe & Mary Geake	...	...	9 May	1767
Paskear Hutchens, sojourner, & Ann Cullis	...	...	5 June	"
John Moyse & Miriam Frayne	...	...	14 Dec.	"
Samuel Brown & Martha Searle	...	...	16 Jan.	1771
William Hawke, of St. Thomas, and Grace Hodge,	...	...	15 Oct.	"
Jacob Prideaux & Grace Denbow	...	...	7 Jan.	1772
Peter Hodge & Dorothy Denbow	...	...	20 Apr.	"
Richard Wheeler & Lucretia Freeze	...	...	27 Oct.	"
William Creeper & Elizabeth Downing	...	...	3 Apr.	1773
Thomas Pearne, of E., & Susanna Hodge, p. St. Mary Magdalene, Launceston	...	...	10 July	"
Peter Hawke & Elizabeth Rogers	...	...	5 Sep.	"
John Bakeway, sojourner, & Elizabeth Torroway, of Tremaine, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	16 Feb.	1774
John Vosper & Grace Langman	...	...	29 Apr.	1777
John Rowe & Catherine Geake	...	...	24 Mar.	"
Henry Dennis & Grace Crocker	...	...	29 Dec.	1778
Henry Geake & Grace Bate	...	...	18 Mar.	1779
William Pearse & Mary Higgins	...	...	3 May	"

Stephen Daw & Ann Rogers	...	...	24 April 1780
John Goodman, of North Petherwyn, &			
Susanna Jacket, ...	...	...	24 Apr. "
Zacharias Searl & Elizabeth Worth	...	...	18 Oct. "
Roger Pomeroy, of Lawhitton, & Grace			
Vosper, ...	...	...	23 Oct. "
John Couch, of Stratton, & Elizabeth Horna-			
brook, ...	...	...	23 July 1782
Joshua Lomax, sojourner, & Margaret Hutton, w.			10 Sep. "
Richard Mitchell, of Lifton, co. Devon, &			
Ann Hornabrook, ...	...	...	3 June 1783
John Frayn & Mary Hutton	...	...	13 May 1785
John Bidlake Herring, esq., w., of Lamerton, co. Devon, & Mrs. Margaret Davie,			
w., <i>lic.</i> ...	...	...	19 July 1786
Mr. John Morgan, junr., of E., & Miss			
Anna French, of St. Thomas, by			
Launceston, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	...	26 June 1787
James Couch, of Stratton, & Elizabeth Veal			19 July "
William Smith & Ann Searl,	...	...	16 Oct. 1787
William Matter, w., of St. Stephen, & Elizabeth			
Saundercock	...	...	8 Apr. 1788
Richard Lark, & Mary Cullis	...	...	15 Aug. "
John Searl, & Joan Mitchell,	...	...	24 Dec. "
Mr. James Fraser, w., of Stoke Climsland, &			
Miss Mary Ann Morgan, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	24 July 1791
Richard Rowe & Eliz. Pearce	...	...	17 May 1792
William Yeo, w., & Sarah Tilly,	...	...	4 July "
William Babb & Grace Frayne	...	...	30 Dec. 1795
Abel Flatcher, of St. Stephen's, & Elizabeth			
Higgins, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	...	24 June 1795
John Briant, & Mary Kittoe,	...	...	1 Apr. 1796
Benjamin Roberts, of Falmouth, & Elizabeth			
Bath	...	...	9 Aug. "
John Buller, of Trewen, & Ann Prout, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	18 Nov. "
John Edmonds, of Lewannick, & Sarah Gaye			7 Apr. 1797
Digory Painter & Sarah Bennett	...	...	26 Mar. 1798
John Brown, of St. David's, Exeter, & Elizabeth			
Facy	...	...	22 May 1800
Richard Mitchell & Grace Wallis	...	...	31 Mar. 1801

John Kittoe, of E., & Joan Rowe, of North Petherwyn	... ... ...	10 Aug. 1801
John Ham, of North Petherwyn, & Mary Barriball	... ... ...	6 May 1802
Richard Searle, husbandman, & Mary Cornish	20 May 1803	
Samuel Brown, pauper, & Joanna Stacey,	15 June "	
Richard Cullis, husbandman, & Martha Searle	6 July "	
William Kitt, cordwainer, of Liskeard, & Ann Batten	5 Sep. "	
James Sellick, sojourner, & Jennie Billie	19 Sep. "	
John Westlake, carpenter, sojourner, & Joan Giles	30 Jan. 1804	
John Frayn, blacksmith, of Trewen, & Elizabeth Roberts	20 June "	
George Holman & Susanna Downing	25 Apr. 1805	
Thomas Morgan, surgeon, & Grace Hurdon, <i>lic.</i>	8 May "	
John Dennis, of E., & Elizabeth Thomas, of Poundstock	28 Nov. "	
Richard Hellings, of South Molton, & Elizabeth Pidler	10 Feb. 1806	
William Smerrige, of E. & Ann Phillips, of St. Stephen's	25 May "	
Richard Hawke & Margery Beer	16 Oct. 1806	
George Venning, of St. Giles in the Heath, & Margaret Facy, <i>lic.</i>	9 Feb. 1808	
William Smale, of Boyton, & Ann Shaplen	4 Apr. "	
John Petherick & Elizabeth Southcomb	2 Mar. 1809	
Robert Jope, of St. Dominick, & Philippa Hodge	24 Mar. "	
Richard Pethick of E., & Sarah Davis of St. Stephen's	8 June "	
Richard Paynter, of Boyton, & Ann Bate	26 Dec. "	
Rev. John Oliver, Incumbent & Curate, & Mary Hurdon	22 Mar. 1810	
Edward Jenkin, of Tremaine, & Mary Bray	27 Mar. "	
William Prideaux & Ann Chapman	27 Mar. "	
Stephen Smeeth & Sarah Tucker	8 May "	
William Philips & Mary Symons	11 July "	
George Adams & Elizabeth Pearn	30 May 1811	
Degory Hayne, of Davidstow, & Grace Grills	4 Oct. "	

William Barriball, of Werrington, & Elizabeth Daw	... ... ...	29 Dec. 1811
Richard Frayn of E., & Mary Wallis, sojourner	... ...	14 Jan. 1812
William Burt, of St. Stephen's, & Elizabeth Geake	... ... ...	20 Feb. "
Joseph Holman & Elizabeth Hurdon, <i>lic.</i>	... ...	29 Apr. "
Peter Hurdon, of Treludick in E., & Miss Margaret Morgan, <i>lic.</i>	... ... ...	25 June "
<i>The following Banns were also called at Egloskerry:—</i>		
John Frayn, of E., & Elizabeth Prest, of St. Thomas	... ... ...	[——] 1755
Andrew Mitchel, of E., & Alice Fenning, of Laneast	... ... ...	[——] 1758
John Botterel, of Tremaine, & Margaret Smith	... ...	[——] "
Jacob Veal, of North Petherwyn, & Thomazin Vosper	... ... ...	[——] "
William Vosper, of E., & Anne Barabel, of Tresmere	... ... ...	[——] 1759
Thomas Vosper, of E., & Elizabeth Adams, of Laneast	... ... ...	[——] 1765
John Wrevet, of E., & Joanna Kent, of South Petherwyn	... ...	[——] 1766
George Adams, of E., & Margaret Brown, of Altarnun	... ... ...	[——] 1773
William Peardon, of North Petherwyn, & Joan Adams	... ... ...	[——] "
John Hurdon, of E., & Mary Gimblett, of South Petherwyn	... ...	[——] 1776
Thomas Jago, of E., & Honour Potter, of St. Gennys	... ... ...	[——] "
Richard Hawke, of E., & Philly Cundy, of Tremaine	... ... ..	[——] 1777
William Creeper, of St. Stephen's, & Catherine Downing, sojourner	... ...	[——] 1783

Marriages at Tremaine,

1674 to 1812.

NOTE.—The following entries are taken from two volumes, the first of which contains the Marriages from 1727 to 1752, and the second of which continues to the list to 1812. The former measures 13 inches by 8 inches, consists of parchment leaves, and requires re-binding; the latter measures 14 inches by 10 inches, and is much damaged. It will be seen that the entries contained in the Registers have been largely supplemented from the Archdeacon's transcripts with which the whole of the entries have been carefully collated. They have been extracted by the Rev. T. Taylor, and are printed by permission of the Rev. J. O. Adams, M.A., Vicar of Egloskerry with Tremaine.

VOLUME I.

*Thomas Ridgman & Elizabeth Glydon	...	24 Feb.	[——]
*Paule Taraway & Jane Boone	...	8 Sep.	1674
*William Wad & Prudance Stanton	...	26 July	1676
*John Cheargen & Prudence Beate	...	1 Jan.	1700
*William May & [page torn]	...	[——]	1709
*Tho. Pethick & Presilla Sanders	...	27 Jan.	1715
*Jonathan Tarweay & Jocabed Heain	...	1 Feb.	1716
*John Simons, of T., & Elizabeth [Tara?] way of North Petherwyn	...	4 Dec.	1718
*Mr. John Doidge, clerk, of Altarnun, & Grace Prediax, <i>h.c.</i>	...	29 Apr.	1719
*Ambros Churchhill & Mary Ruse...	...	3 Dec.	"
*John Crocker & Philippa Grigg	...	1 Nov.	1722
*William Prowte & Elizabeth Kittowe	...	1 Jan.	1723
*Robert Rawling, of St. Minver, & Margaret Veale, of Tresmeere	...	7 Feb.	"
*Stephen Stacy & Elizabeth Geak	...	29 Aug.	1726
*John Holman & Elizabeth Hodge...	...	21 Dec.	"
*John Pearce, senr., & Margery Jowle	...	24 Dec.	"
*John Tapson & Mary Headon	...	26 Dec.	"

* From the Bodmin Transcripts. There are transcripts at Bodmin for the years 1681, 1685, 1691, 1696, 1704, 1705, 1707, 1710, 1711, 1713, 1714, 1717, 1720, 1721, 1724, but there were no marriages in those years.

Richard Hornebrook & Ann Pearden [Pearn B. Trans.] both of Egloskerry ...	10 Jan. 1727
*John Moulton & Mary Cutting ...	9 Sep. 1728
Henry Badcock & Elizabeth Gaye [Gaye, B. Trans.] "the man of Week St. Mary, the woman of St. Cleather," lic. ...	7 Dec. 1729
Simon Hamley & Margery Paulin ...	11 Jan. 1730
Samuel Brook & Ann Finnemore, lic. ...	27 Oct. "
Richard Tredwen & Margaret Rawling, w., lic.	22 Feb. "
James Isaack & Elizabeth Willcox, both of Altarnun	16 July 1731
Arthur James & Joan Robbins, both of North Tamerton, lic. Nov. [Dec. B.T.]	16 "
Stephen Bridgman & Elizabeth Prust, beth of North Tamerton, lic.	10 Dec. "
John Kittowe & Elizabeth Barnacle [of Eglos- kerry, B. Trans.]	2 Apr. 1732
Robert Vosper & Redigon Hocking 3 Apr. [Mar. 30, B.T.]	,
John Frayne & Ann Bunny [of Egloskerry, B.T.]	20 Apr. "
Peter Phillips & Racheli Headon [of Eglos- kerry, B. Trans.]	21 Sep. "
†Richard Mitchell & Lucy Parnell, of Eglos- kerry	27 Nov. "
John Parmer & Elizabeth Roberts [both of St. Cleather, B. Trans.]	3 Jan. ", ‡
†Edward Daw & Mary Paulin	10 Apr. "
†Joseph Facy & Elizabeth Luggar, of Eglos- kerry	19 Apr. "
†Thomas Hawke & Elizabeth Headon ...	7 May "
†William Jeffery & Mary Curtis ...	21 May "
James Martiall & Mrs. Judith Jagoe ...	13 June 1733
Samuel Doidge & Catherine Bear ...	7 Oct. "
John Neal & Joan Lee [of North Tamerton, B.T.]	8 Oct. "
Degory Sandercock & Mary Pethick ...	15 Apr. 1734
George Prust, of Lewannick, & Martha Bellamy [of Egloskerry, B.T.] ...	23 Apr. "
Thomas Carter & Elizabeth Spry, [lic B.T.]	12 Dec. "

* From the Bodmin Trans., omitted in the Register.

† Found only in the Bodmin Trans.

‡ 1733 B. Trans.

Leonard Beckell & Ann Cole, both of North Tamerton	...	...	4 Aug.	1735
William Heathman & Mary Nichols, both of North Tamerton	...	...	24 Sept.	,
Samuel Downing & Catherine Sargeant, both of Egloskerry	...	...	31 Dec.	,
John Boway & Mary Pauly, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	9 Jan.	,
Thomas Rundell, of Foy, & Mary Bath, of Egloskerry	...	...	2 Feb.	,
Henry Coward & Grace Bradley, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	22 Mar.	,
Daniel Sincock & Hester Cornow, both of North Tamerton	...	...	3 June	1736
John Rundell & Thomazin Derry, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	13 June	,
William Rowe & Sarah Horndon, both of Egloskerry	...	...	29 June	,
John Johns & Mary Whate	...	...	4 July	,
Thomas Wilton & Sarah Hall, both of Egloskerry	...	...	26 Sep.	,
John Trenance & Mary Avery, both of Egloskerry	...	...	19 Dec.	,
Abel Martial & Thomazin Strout	...	...	2 Feb.	,
Petherick Small & Elizabeth Metherell, both of Tamerton, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	11 Apr.	1737
William Row & Catherine Stroute, both of Laneast	...	...	11 Apr.	,
Ralph Wills, of Egloskerry, & Mary Ball, of Laneast	...	...	11 Apr.	,
John Willcock & Mary Neale, both of Egloskerry	...	...	22 Apr.	,
John Dinnez & Catherine Bray	...	...	25 Apr.	,
John Lane & Dorothy French, both of North Tamerton	...	...	20 June	,
Mr. John Goodall & Elizabeth Arscott, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	11 July	,
Nicholas Hodge & Rebecca Smith, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	7 Nov.	,
Roger Peaard & Grace Smith	...	...	18 Jan.	,
Richard Sheer & Sarah Prichard	...	...	1 Jan.	1738
Joseph Martin & Catherine Adams	...	...	7 Jan.	,
John Arundel & Mary Arundel	...	...	2 Feb.	,
Thomas Lukis & Jane Phisick	...	...	6 Mar.	,
John Adams & Jone Hill	...	...	14 May	1739

Peter Sleepe & Margaret Hawke 20 June 1739
 John Abbot & Ann Bate 9 Oct. "

[*There were apparently no Marriages between the years 1739 and 1746.*]

John Avery, of Warbstow, & Elizabeth Sandcock 7 Apr. 1746
 Jonathan Toraway & Thomsine Clog [Clogge, March 7th, 1748, B.T.] 27 Mar. 1749
 [No Marriages in the year 1750.]
 Christopher Bolt & Wilmott Hambly ... 26 Dec. 1752

VOLUME II.

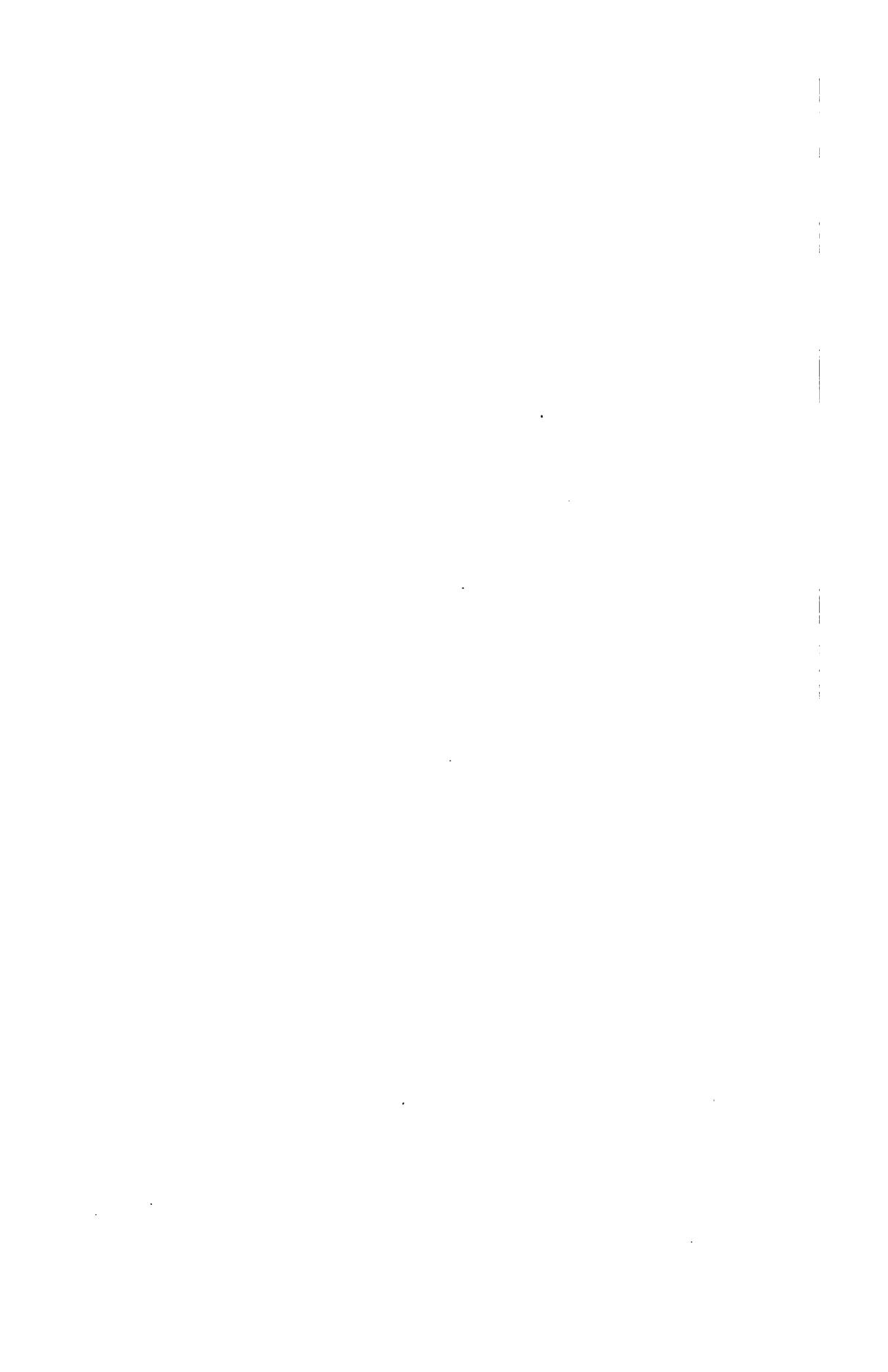
John Baker & Margery Hambly ...	... 22 July 1754*
[No Marriages in the year 1755.]	
Richard Kittow & Elizabeth Hoskyn ...	29 Nov. 1756
John Nicoll [Botteril, B.T.] & Margaret Smith	7 Aug. 1758*
John Kittow, [B.T.] & Mary Harfoot ...	14 Mar. 1760*
Thomas Paulin & Elizabeth Trenance ...	15 Apr. 1760
Richard Johns & Mary Sandercock ...	29 June "
Christopher Langman & Margaret Chidley ...	14 Oct. "
John Lark, of Treneglos, & Mary Greenwood	24 Nov. 1761
John Wickett, of T., & Charity Row, of Warbstow ...	11 Apr. 1763
John Bridgman [Burden, B.T.], of St. Gennys & Margaret Jolliffe ...	6 May 1765
Samuel Browne & Elizabeth Haydon ...	23 June "
George Sandercock & Susanna Panter ...	1 Nov. 1767
Richard Blewet, of Treneglos, & Honour Smith ...	3 Apr. 1770
Samuel Jolliffe & Elizabeth Orchard ...	1 Apr. 1772
John Spettigue & Joan Jolliffe ...	4 Aug. "
John Hoskyn & Mary Baker, <i>lic.</i> ...	20 Feb. 1775
John Ebbot, of Tresmeer, & Wilmot Baker ...	26 June "
Richard Saundercok, of T., & Margaret Gillard, of Warbstow ...	17 Jan. 1776
Charles Symons & Christian Iggens ...	29 Apr. 1778
Roger Northey, of Laneast, & Elizabeth Kittow	19 Apr. 1780
John Symons & Margaret Brown ...	30 July "

* From Bodmin Trans.

Thomas Pethick & Mary Bennett, both of Egloskerry	... ... ...	3 Apr.	1782
John Jolliffe, of Jacobstow, & Mary Hoskin, w.	... ...	3 Apr.	„
John Tom, of Poundstock, & Ann Donnan	... ...	22 Aug	1784
William Mayne, mariner, of Barnstaple, co. Devon, & Sarah Bone, <i>lic.</i>	... ...	10 Mar.	1787
Edmund Spettigue, of T., & Elizabeth Gillard, of Warbstow	... ... ...	31 Mar.	„
George Blewett, of North Petherwyn, & Elizabeth Smitherm	... ... ...	16 Mar.	1788
William Vosper, of Laneast, and Prudence Orchard	... ... ...	2 July	1793
John Pearse, of Merham [? Marhamchurch] & Mary Dannan	... ... ...	11 Oct.	„
*Edward Uglow, of Jacobstow, & Margery Hoskyn	... ... ...	24 Nov.	1796
†John Parsons & Jone Ridgeman	... ...	23 Apr.	1801
William Facey, of Egloskerry, & Elizabeth Jolliffe	.. ... ...	11 Apr.	1805
Robert Jenkins, of Egloskerry, & Ann Symons	... ...	10 May	1807
Nicholas Uglow, of Warbstow, & Mary Bridgman, <i>lic.</i>	... ... ...	26 Nov.	1808
Richard Saundercock & Joannah Folly	... ...	1 June	1809
Henry Goodman, of Egloskerry, & Ann Saundercock	... ... ...	12 Sep.	„
Philip Pearn & Ann Finnemore	... ...	1 Jan.	1810
John Taylor & Mary Parsons	... ...	17 Apr.	„
William Avery, of Jacobstow, & Ann Saundercock	... .. ... ...	28 Mar.	1811
John Bridgman, of Treneglos, & Sarah Gregory	... ... ...	25 Mar.	1812
William Baker, of Jacobstow, & Ann Sanddercock, <i>lic.</i>	... ... ...	10 July	„
William Cory, of Egloskerry, & Margery Taylor	... ... ...	25 Aug.	„

* This entry is from the last page of Vol. I.

† From the Bodmin Trans. Not given in the Par. Regr.



Marriages at Phillack,

1572 to 1812.

NOTE.—The first volume of the Phillack Registers is a small book, elegantly bound in purple morocco containing Baptisms from 1560 to 1708, Marriages from 1572 to 1734, and Burials from 1560 to 1717. It consists of parchment leaves and is fairly legible throughout. The second volume, which has also parchment leaves, is of a larger size and continues the record as far as 1759. The forms prescribed by Hardwick's Act were introduced in 1754. The work of extracting the entries has been performed by the Rev. T. Taylor, who desires to acknowledge the valuable assistance which he has received from Dr. J. Hambley Rowe, Miss M. Pool, and T. E. Hockin, Esq., J.P., and the unfailing courtesy and encouragement of Canon Hockin, Rector of Phillack, by whose permission the following entries are printed.

Since the above was written the Church has had to mourn the loss of Canon Hockin. By his death the county of Cornwall is deprived of an ardent Churchman and a learned ecclesiastical lawyer, and the parish of Phillack of a diligent parish priest and liberal benefactor.
R.I.P.

Harveye, s. of Richarde James, & Joane, d. of		
Roberte [——]	[—]	June 1572
Thomas, s. of John Tregellaste, & Jenn, d. of		
Ricd. James	28	Sep. "
Thom [a]s Water & Alson, d. of Thom [a]s		
Angove	4	Oct. "
Thom [a]s Rayle [or Kayle] & Kateryn, d. of		
John Thoms	6	Nov. "
John Edwarde & Margert, d. of Harry Rayle		
[or Kayle]	25	Nov. "
Wm. Harrye & Key, sometime wife of John		
Keyle decd.	27	Jan. "
John Yurin & Alson, d. of Jenkin Richarde ...	8	Nov. 1573
James, s. of E. Nicholl, & Eleoner, d. of		
Robert Jenken	15	Nov. "
John Fentenleiche & Mawde, d. of Jo. Bowden,		
v [i] ca[r] of St. Ives	29	Jan. "

[Humph]erry Burgeis & Agnes, d. of Harvey			
James	10 Apr.	1574	
Thom [a]s Marten & Jenna, servant of Allan			
Goneva	25 Apr.	"	
James Richarde & Key, d. of [Thomas?]			
Angove	29 June	1575	
John Jenkyn & Emmott, d. of Thomas George	22 Nov.	"	
Nicholas Mychell & Jant., d. of John Namyn	3 June	1576	
James Richarde & Eliz. Pawl	15 Apr.	1577	
John Pawle & Katheryn, d. of Ri. Pengwdn...	25 June	"	
James Namyn & Alson, d. of [——] [——]	4 Feb.	1578	
Michael Nuttell & Margaret, d. of Pascowe			
Trevassake	13 Sep.	1579	
James Phillippe & Katheryn, d. of Thomas			
Marten	15 Nov.	"	
Richard Cocke & Maryn, d. of John Whita ...	27 Nov.	"	
James Namyn & Thomasyn, d. of Nicholas			
Pawle, of St. Agnes	5 June	1580	
Bennett Adam & Agnes, d. of John Peers,			
alias Angarracke, of Gwithian ...	23 Oct.	"	
Willm. Nicholl & Jenntt, d. of John Teres ...	15 Nov.	"	
John Carpenter & Agnes, late wife of Rawe			
Hocken	15 Nov.	"	
John, s. of Richard James, & Catheryn Rodda,			
servant of Pascowe Trevassack ...	26 Nov.	"	
Bennett John & Besse, d. of Thom [a]s Ty [a] ck,			
St. Ilarye	16 Oct.	"	
Bennett, s. of Pascowe Trevassack, & Jane			
Weryn, d. of Weryn Trenethage, of			
Gwendron	2 July	1581	
Richard Willm & Margery, d. of the 'lder Weryn			
John, s. of Thom [a]s Coere & Jenntt, d. of			
John Nicholas, of Perransand ...	15 Oct.	"	
Bennett, s. of James Carpenter, & Pascas, d. of			
Ricd. James	28 Nov.	"	
Willm. Pascowe & Pascas, d. of Henry Tom			
Pascowe	16 Nov.	"	
Richard Robte & Catheryn, d. of Henrye Thoms			
Rafe, s. of John Nicoll, & Christian, servant			
of Henry Thoms	12 Feb.	"	
	30 Apr.	"	

John Lowes [? Lewis] & Elizabeth Thomas	30 Sep.	1582
Benn [e] tt Tredrey & Margerye Phillip	18 Nov.	"
John Jenken & Agnes Jenken	19 Nov.	"
Thomas Wattye & Anne Thoms	21 Oct.	1584
Richard Pengwiden & Marye Marks	30 Apr.	1586
Willm. Whyte & Ellen Jeffrye	26 [—]	"
Thomas Nicholl & Elizabeth Eva	23 Nov.	1587
John Thoms & Elizabeth Trethene	29 Nov.	"
John Adams & Alce Willm	25 Oct.	"
John Tregenna & Margerye his wife	4 Oct.	1588
Richard Archer & Katheryn his wife	23 Nov.	"
John Edwarde & Mawde Carter	3 Feb.	1589
John Mychell & Christian Pawley	22 Jan.	"
John Thomas & Alce his wife	4 Oct.	"
Stephen John & Elizabeth his wife...	4 Oct.	"
Nicholas Lawrence & Elizabeth his wife	29 Sep.	1591
Henrye Willm & Mary his wife	4 Nov.	"
Harrye Weren & Elizabeth his wife	28 Sep.	1592
Roger Thomas & Ellen his wife	30 Oct.	1594
John Thoms & Jenney his wife	18 June	1595
Bennett Nicholl & Jane his wife	22 July	"
John Carvedris & Alce Frauncis	10 Oct.	1596
Richard Edwarde & Amye his wife	13 Nov.	"
Willyam Pytte & Elizabeth Carvedris	9 Dec.	"
Thomas Richarde & Alce Adam	17 Nov.	1597
Bennett Terdrey & Margery Frauncis	29 July	1598
Roberte Vevele & Jane Nicholl	19 Nov.	"
Henrye Nicholl & Anne Davye	21 Nov.	"
Richarde Buskenyn & Elizabeth Thoms	27 Nov.	"
William Bent & Mary Jenking	5 Nov.	1599
James Richarde & Gilian Benett	28 Oct.	1600
James Thomas & [—] [—]	10 Dec.	1601
Hary Werne & Johan Wiles	1 Oct.	"
Sendry Adams & Tamsonne Carbins	4 Oct.	"
Thomas s. of [—] Jenkyn, of Gwynear, & Katherine, d. of John Nicholl	[—]	"
Humphry, s. of Thomas Laharn, of St. Erme, & Margaret, d. of John Paule	14 Nov.	"
William Cooper, servant of Francis [Tre]ven, & Cathron Phillip, w.	20 Nov.	1603

Thomas Jenken & Dorythy, servant of Mr. Jagowe	27 Nov. 1603
Thomas Froward & Mary Vensantt, of Cam- borne	27 Nov. ,,
James Thomas & Dorothy Symons... ...	12 Feb. ,,
Richard, s. of John James, & Ellyer, d. of Richard Wills, of Kibbert [Cubert] ...	12 May 1604
John Francis & Margery Peres	23 Sep. ,,
Geffrey Gartrell & Elizabeth, d. of Henry Roberts, of S. Cullumbe the lower ...	15 Apr. 1605
John Payne & Jane, d. of Jo. Adams ...	17 Nov. ,,
Richard Hervy & Mary Teague	21 Nov. , ,
Willia[m] Noy, gent., & Sara, d. of Humphrey York, gent.	26 Nov. 1606
Weren Willyame & Conseys Terehenecke [? Trethenecke]	12 Apr. 1608
Thomas John & Jane Hosken	22 Apr. ,,
James Lamyne & Jane Roscrowes	28 Apr. ,,
Richard Brenton & Grace Tremescus ...	11 Oct. ,,
*William Kinge & Katherine Johns ...	23 Nov. ,,
Phillip Peter & Eme Rooe	13 Aug. 1609
Thomas Adam & Jane Dogow, servant of Michael Vivian, gent.	30 Aug. 1612
Humphry, s. of William White, & Redigon Pears	24 Jan. ,,
Archelaus Cowlinge & Margaret Rogers ...	3 Jan. 1615
James Poumbree & Jane Steven	7 Nov. 1616 [?]
Bennett William & Katherin Thomas, alias Trotholl	17 Jan. 1619
Ralph Nicholls & Margaret his wife ...	16 Oct. 1620
Wlm. Adams & Jane Clemow	30 July 1621
John Barne & Elizabeth Nycholls ...	[—] Jan. 1623
Richard Pasco & Elizabeth Nycholls ...	15 Jan. ,,
Richard Wearne & Julia [or Jane] B.....	[———]
John Jagowe & Katherine Kine	2 Sep. 1624
Robert Lamin & Margaret Hach ...	18 Oct. ,,
John Nycholls & Margerie Bucher ...	22 Nov. ,,
Richard Nycholls & Margaret Nynes ...	17 Oct. 1625

* This entry is inserted amongst the Baptisms.

John Champian & Katherine Paule	...	7 Oct.	1626
Richard Nycholls & Mary Lawrence, alias Nycholls	...	19 Oct.	„
Jeffrye Gartrell & Wilmott Sprigg	...	22 Apr.	1628
Hugh Jeffrye & Agneas Gartrell	...	24 Apr.	„
Wlm. Crase & Alce Nycholls	...	3 Nov.	„
James Pmroy & Jane Saundry	...	4 Nov.	1630
James Pmroy & Margaret Lahore	...	18 Apr.	1631
Walter Willy & Margery Man	...	6 Aug.	„
Wm. Oates & Julian Lamin	...	3 Oct.	„
Thomas Michell & Honor Andrewartha	...	26 July	„
James Jenkin & Margrett Raw, alias Ematt	...	21 Oct.	1632
John Lavin & Jane Edye	...	16 June	1633
James Edye & Elizabeth Thomas	...	3 Oct.	„
Nathaniel Huthnance & Patience Leebye	...	21 Apr.	1635
Robert Crase & Anne Brent	...	3 Aug.	„
John Noall & Margaret Gartrell	...	20 Oct.	„
John Pascho & Susan Sandre	...	2 Nov.	„
John Launder & Elinor Robert	...	14 Jan.	„
Humfrey Paule & Paschas Vincent	...	17 Jan.	„
John Samson & Presilla his wife	...	10 Oct.	1636
Richard Lakes & Elizabeth his wife	...	25 Oct.	„
James Terdre & Rosse his wife	...	14 Jan.	„
Robart Crase & Devens his wife	...	21 Jan.	„
Nathaniell William & Alce Thomas	...	6 May	1637
Richard James, junr., & Jane Wearne	...	2 Sep.	„
John Whita & Margaret Trengove	...	16 Apr.	1638
Melchisedeck Bennett & Margrett James	...	25 Nov.	1639
Michael Vivian, esq., & Mary Erricke	...	16 June	1640
Richard Paskow & Eleanor White	...	3 Aug.	„
John Boyde & Alce Berryman	...	16 Feb.	„
Richard Hockine & Elizabeth Andrewartha	...	13 July	1641
John Orchard, clearke, Vicar of St. Kew, & Anna Phillipps	...	13 Oct.	„
Bennett Paule & Peternall Odger, w.	...	2 Oct.	1645
Jelbart Nickolls & Barbary his wife	...	10 Aug.	1646
Francis Tambling & Ane Angove	...	5 July	1648
Michaell Vyvyan, gent, & Grace Madderne	...	31 Aug.	1652
William Perce & Julian Angove	...	2 Feb.	„
James Pasco & Jan Mellet	...	27 Sep.	1653

Thomas Edy & Jone Wills	...	...	10 July	1654
James Launder & Joanna Meane	...	...	3 Feb.	"
James White & Ann Gartroll	...	...	11 Jan.	1658
John Carbes & Alce Nicolasse	...	...	4 Apr.	1659
Thomas Ollever & Ane Sandris	...	...	20 July	"
John Simon & Willmet Whit	...	...	28 Nov.	"
Ankeland [?] and Jone Sampson	...	...	2 Jan.	"
Mr. John Philips & Jane Hodge	...	...	3 Mar.	"
William Symons & Grace, d. of Henry Paul			24 Dec.	1660
Thomas Gribble, of Sancreed, & Elizabeth, d. of John Harry, of Gwithian	...	...	24 Dec.	1662
John Terdre & Ann, d. of John Sampson	...	...	28 Aug.	"
Anthony Rondell, clerk, (Curate to Jasp. Phillipps, Rector, & Elizabeth, d. of John Carnesew, gent of Sithney	...	...	12 July	1665
Griggory Jenken & Elinor Nicholls	...	...	27 Nov.	"
Richard Hoskyn, of Crowan, & Ann Jenken	...	...	10 Feb.	"
John Richards & Margery Nicholl, of Gulval	...	...	26 Feb.	"
Thomas Yeo & Katherine Gartrell	...	...	13 Jan.	1668
Peter Pendarvis, gent., & Katherine Spriggs, w.	...	...	7 Nov.	1669
George Harris & Mary Prust	...	...	15 Feb.	"
John Edye & Frances his wife	...	...	[———]	1670
John Philip & Mary Samson	...	...	12 Nov.	"
Philip Michel & An Tredre, w.	...	...	1 Nov.	1671
Marmaduke Hodgson & Mary Tregoning	...	...	3 Feb.	"
John Sackley & Elizabeth Gartrell	...	...	25 May	1672
John Sweete & Jane Basley	...	...	15 June	"
John Gartrell & Tiberia Cuswin	...	...	25 Nov.	1673
James Crase & Katherine King	...	...	5 Mar.	"
Roger Polkinhorne, gent., & Mary, d. of Michael Vyvyan, gent.	...	...	16 July	1674
Thomas Hicks, gent., of Kerris, & An Pendarvis	...	...	29 Apr.	1675
William Clarke & Grace Oliver	...	...	7 Feb.	"
James Gilbert & Mary Veycholl	...	...	23 Apr.	1677
Abel Nicholls & Elizabeth White	...	...	10 Nov.	"
John Robins, gent., & Loveday, d. of Michael Vyvyan, gent., decd.	...	...	2 Feb.	"
Remfry Gartrell, gent., & Katherine, d. of Peter Pendarvis, gent.	...	...	1 June	1678
William Old & Rebecca Nance, alias Nicles	...	...	8 Feb.	"

Alexander Rogers, of Illogan, & Constance

Harry, <i>alias</i> Angove, w.	...	...	27 Jan.	1678
John Ellis, gent., & Elizabeth Orchard	...	...	5 Aug.	1680
Oliver May & Margery Gubbs	...	...	19 Feb.	,
John Launder & Jane Gilbert	..	...	11 Apr.	1681
Wm. Corin & Katherine Crase	...	...	23 Apr.	,
James Saundry & Jane Oliver	...	...	4 May	,
Philip Nicholl & Katherine Coger	...	...	7 June	,
John Nicholls & Alice Pascow	...	...	22 [—]	1684
James Michel & Hannah Row	...	...	4 Nov.	,
Ralph Thomas & Katherine Weakely	...	...	15 [—]	1685
John Wepster & Willmot White, w.	...	...	14 [—]	,
Robert Veryan & Elizabeth Hocking	...	...	13 [—]	,
Alexander Phillips & Grace Gartrell	...	...	10 [—]	,
Arundell Sackerly & Catherine Canarthen, w.	..	...	3 May	1686
Richard Thomas & Elizabeth Bosanco	...	...	9 June	,
Thomas Jordan & Catherine Yeo	...	...	12 Aug.	,
James Symons & Judith Edy	...	...	13 Nov.	,
Daniel Hawkey & Lydia Bennet	...	...	5 Feb.	,
John Peirce & Elizabeth Edy	...	...	9 Apr.	1687
Peter Leland & Mary Nance, <i>alias</i> Nicles	...	...	30 July	,
Thomas Bunt & Grace Phillips, w.	...	...	2 June	1688
Edward Collins, clerk, & Anna, d. of Mr. John Phillipps	...	...	23 Feb.	1690
Henry Brown & Ruth Nicholls	...	...	4 Nov.	1691
Humphry Hoskyn & Margery Thomas	...	...	3 Nov.	1692
John Phillips & Margaret Cock	..	...	5 Nov.	,
John Lowry & Margaret Davies	...	...	31 Oct.	,
John Leeky & Anna Canarthen	...	...	22 July	1693
James Hoskyn & Mary Carow [or Carew]	...	...	25 Nov.	,
Henry Hoskyn & Tiberia Symons	...	...	3 Feb.	,
Richard Luke & Margery Samson	...	...	8 Aug.	1694
William C[ock?] & [——] Eva	...	...	15 Sep.	,
Richd. Symons & Jane Gill	...	...	12 Jan.	,
Nicholas Carveath, gent., & Sarah Pendarvis	...	...	27 June	1695
William Carnarthen & Mary Cock	...	...	24 Sep.	,
Edward Phillipps & Grace Richds	...	...	25 Feb.	,
William Phillipps & Martha Hartford	...	...	24 Nov.	1696
John Nichols & Elizabeth Hockyn	...	...	20 July	1697
George Wearne & Dorcas Williams	...	...	20 [—]	,

John White & Jane Stephens, w. ...	...	6 Aug. 1698
James Thomas & Jane Hoskyn ...	...	11 Oct. 1699
William Corin & Jane Thomas ...	...	26 Nov. ,,
John Adams & Elizabeth Williams...	...	10 Feb. ,,
John Andrewartha & Elizabeth Argal	...	25 Sep. 1700
Charles Potter & Anne Andrewartha	...	30 Apr. 1701
Samuel Trevascus & Mary Lowry ...	...	22 Nov. ,,
John Hawes, of Sithney, & Mary Tregerthen		24 Nov. ,,
Richard Carthew & Elizabeth Foss ...	...	9 May 1702
Hugh Pawley, gent., of Lelant, & Anna Sharpe		30 June ,,
John Stone & Catherine Gartrell, w. ...	...	[——] ,,
Thomas Harris & Margery Vyvian, of Camborne	...	[—] Jan. ,,
Johnson Glanvil & Jane Williams, of Camborne		31 Jan. ,,
William Driver & Prudence Pawly...	...	29 Sep. 1703
John Sickler & Mary Saundry ...	...	9 Oct. ,,
Reginald Bosanco, of Crowan, & Dorcas		
Nichols ...	...	3 Nov. ,,
John Hockyn & Katherine Harris...	...	10 June 1704
Thomas Hoskyn, of Gwithian, & Mary		
Andrewartha ...	...	27 Jan. ,,
Thomas Harris, of Ladock, & Mary Harris ...		2 June 1705
John Andrewartha & Mary Whitter, of St.		
Earth ...	...	27 July ,,
Jacob Curno, of St. Ives, & Katherine Gartrell		29 Dec. ,,
Alexander Launder & Elizabeth Michell of		
Gwithian ...	...	26 Dec. 1706
Thomas Nettle & Audrey Edwards, of St.		
Just ...	...	11 Jan. ,,
William Hockyn, of Gwithian, & Jane Stephens		18 Feb. ,,
James Gilbert & Anne Tom ...	...	30 Dec. 1707
Francis Gilbert & Mary Stephens ...	...	28 Apr. 1708
William Wright & Mary Honeychurch ...	...	31 Oct. 1709
John Mitchell & Mary Upton, <i>alias</i> Mitchel ...		1 Nov. ,,
Daniel Lowry & Grace Williams ...	...	26 Dec. ,,
John Williams & Charity Williams	...	14 Oct. 1710
John Hollman & Elizabeth Gartrell	...	9 Jan. ,,
Robert Osciter, of Gwinear, & Grace Gilbert		26 Dec. 1711
Mr. James Hawkey & Mrs. Elizabeth Pascoe		10 Jan. ,,
Francis Hockyn & Katherine Jordan	...	10 Jan. ,,

* [———] Penhale & Mary William	†4 Mar. 1712	[?]
[H]ercules Bishop, of Stithians, & Margaret		
Nicholls	19 Feb.	"
John Sickler & Jane James	7 Dec.	1713
[Jo]hn Johan & Mary Clements	26 Dec.	"
Edward Willkins, of Truro, & Mary Brown	[—]	1714 (?)
Thomas Carthew, of St. Buryan, & Jane		
Edwards	10 [—]	"
John Symons & Margaret Comin ...	3 Apr.	1715 (?)
James Symons & Margery Tremelling	5 Apr.	"
* [———] Thomas & Mary Williams	21 Oct.	1716 (?)
Thomas Edwards & Elizabeth Pearce	27 Apr.	1717
George John & Margaret Brown ...	6 Jan.	"
Philip King & Loveday James ...	26 Jan.	"
William Pollard, of Clovelly, co. Devon, &		
Christian Symons	18 Mar.	"
John Lawry & Elinor Mitchel ...	9 Dec.	1718
Charles Wearne & Elizabeth Mitchell	4 Feb.	"
Samuel Hoskin & Anna Symons ...	29 Feb.	1719
Henry Hooper & Katherine Hockin	5 Oct.	1720
John Clement & Alice Nichols ...	18 Oct.	"
John Gilbert & Margery Trevithick	24 Dec.	"
David Evans & Grace Launder ...	18 Feb.	"
William Baker & Mary Matthews ...	25 Apr.	1721
William Tremellin & Elizabeth Clements	9 Nov.	"
Hugh Rogers, gent., of Ludgvan, & Elizabeth		
Julian, <i>hc.</i>	16 Nov.	"
Nathaniel James & Katherine Leekey	21 July	1722
Edward Bier & Elizabeth Eady, w.	6 Feb.	"
Edward Jose & Margery Mitchel, w.	7 Feb.	"
William Murly & Jane Curnow ...	[—] Nov.	1723
William Canarthen & Mary Trewheala	[—] Dec.	"
Richard Carthew & Mary Eva ...	16 Jan.	"
George Wearne & Elizabeth Urin ...	7 July	1725
John Tregurha and Katherine Wearne	24 Aug.	"
Humphry Murly & Frances Hoskin	26 Dec.	"
Joseph Herle & Mary Hoskyn ...	7 May	1726

* The Christian name has been hidden by the binder.

†From 1712 to 1717 the year is missing and the dates given are conjectural.

Stephen Williams, of Lelant, & Thomasin Penberthy, w.	...	...	5 June	1726
John Soper, gent., and Mrs. Grace Hoblyn [sic. 5 July]	...	...	17 July	"
William John and Mary Andrewartha	...	...	26 Nov.	"
John Webb & Alice Eady	...	...	8 Dec.	"
William Williams & Elizabeth Blackwell	...	...	30 Jan.	"
William Edwards & Elizabeth Nichols	...	...	4 Mar.	1727
Thomas Hoskyn & Elizabeth Thomas	...	...	4 May	1728
Charles Canarthen & Elizabeth Luke	...	...	1 June	"
Thomas Bryant & Anne Hugh	...	...	7 July	"
John James & Margery Nichols	...	...	24 July	1729
William White & Mary Lawry	...	...	1 Nov.	"
Abel Angove, gent., & Mrs. Jane Phillips	...	...	9 Feb.	"
Charles Colenso & Thomasin Remfrey	...	...	8 Oct.	1730
Christopher Millwood & Grace Potter	...	...	7 Nov.	"
John Mitchel, alias Upton, & Sarah Gilbert	...	...	19 Dec.	"
William Martyn & Katherine Lamerton	...	...	2 Jan.	"
Henry Williams & Elizabeth Hydon	...	...	12 June	1731
James Wearne & Hannah Husband	...	...	21 Aug.	"
William Polmeer & Mary Try	...	...	13 Sep.	"
Jo [hn] Giddy and Anna Collins	...	...	21 Sep.	"
Edward Rawling & Prudence Praed	...	...	29 Sep.	"
James Potter & Jane Trevailer	...	...	13 Nov.	"
John Miles & Catherine Rowe	...	...	20 Nov.	"
Edmund Trevailer & Anna Hopking	...	...	27 Dec.	"
John Gyles & Jane Kneebone	...	...	12 Feb.	"
Philip Andrewartha & Elinor Mitchel	...	...	18 Feb.	"
Edmund Trevailer & Jane Rich	...	...	21 Feb.	"
Charles Harris & Alice Nichols	...	...	29 Apr.	1732
Francis Carbus & Eleanor Adams	...	...	26 Aug.	"
Francis Potter & Elizabeth Tregear	...	...	25 Nov.	"
James Richards, of Lenant, & Elizabeth Stephens	...	...	31 Dec.	"
Tobias Curnow & Mary Mitchell	...	...	9 June	1733
Gregory Trevascus & Mary Mitchell	...	...	12 Nov.	"
William Blackwell & Dorcas Luke	...	...	16 Feb.	"
Thomas Wearne & Elizabeth Tremelling	...	...	27 Apr.	1734
John Hoskyn & Mary Elliot	...	...	29 Aug.	"

VOLUME II.

Jasper Phillips & Grace Bryant	...	...	15 Jan.	1735
Mr. William Giddy & Mrs. Jane Collins, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	6 July	1736
James Russell and Emblyn Russell, of St. Erth			27 Dec.	"
Edward Thomas, of Gwithian, & Ann Davy, of Illogan	...	...	24 June	1737
William Arundel, esq., & Mrs. Catherine Williams, w. <i>lic.</i>, ...	...	...	1 Sep.	"
Zacharias Wearne & Mary Carthew	...	...	22 Oct.	"
Christopher Clements & Elizabeth Arthur	...	...	28 Apr.	1738
Francis Harris, of Camborne, & Jane Hockin, of Gwythian	...	...	2 Sep.	"
John Nettle & Grace Vincent	...	...	25 Nov.	"
Richard Hoskin & Ann Sampson, of Gwythian			6 Jan.	"
Henry Mitchell, of Ludgvan, & Eleanor Eva			3 Mar.	"
George Warren & Mary Bryant, of Camborne			6 July	1739
William Glover, Rector of Phillack, & Mrs. Joanna Collins, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	11 Oct.	"
Thomas Withiel, of Perran Sands, & Grace Hockin	...	...	25 Oct.	"
Philip Mitchell, of Camborne, & Hannah Mitchell	...	...	5 Jan.	"
Henry Hancock & Elizabeth Anear	...	...	10 Jan.	"
Hannibal Tredenick, of Camborne, & Jane Hockin, of Gwythian	...	...	9 Feb.	"
Edward Vincent & Charity Hoskin	...	...	16 Feb.	"
Roger Cock, of Gwythian, & Mary Roberts, of Towednack	...	...	25 July	1740
Thomas Elliot & Grace Walter	...	...	31 July	"
Nathaniel Reppen, of St. Goran, & Lydia Ching, w.	...	...	31 Aug.	"
George White, of Gwythian, & Ann Canarthen			17 Aug.	"
Oliver Hockin & Faith Symonds, of Gwythian			29 Sep.	"
William Dunster, of St. Erth, & Catherine Canarthen, of Gwythian	...	...	5 Oct.	"
Francis Carbus, of Ludgvan, & Mary Hoskyn			1 Nov.	"
Bartholomew Hockin & Ann Harris, both of Camborne	...	...	8 Nov.	"
Richard Symonds & Alice Hoskyn, of Gwythian			10 Nov.	"
Richard Gilbert & Mary Eady	...	...	19 Feb.	"

Ezekiel Williams, of St Agnes, & Jane Harris of Gwythian	...	...	4 Apr.	1741
William Phillips, of Breage, & Sarah Williams			15 Aug.	"
Richard Thomas & Mary Richards, w., of Gwythian	...	...	8 June	1742
Peter Curnow, of Towednack, & Ann Harris of Gwythian	...	...	25 June	"
Joshua Gilbert & Margaret Johns	...	...	9 Oct.	"
Ralph Wearn & Elizabeth Wearn	...	...	26 Oct.	"
Thomas Hoskin & Alice Eva, w., of Gwythian			5 Feb.	"
John Hoskin & Eliz. Tonkin	...	...	19 Apr.	1743
Daniel White & Jane Williams	...	...	2 May	"
Charles Wearn & Avis Curnow	...	...	25 July	"
James Bishop & Eliz. Mitchell, of Gwinear	...	...	11 June	1744
Reginald King & Eliz. Urin	...	...	29 May	"
Mr. Thomas Morrise & Mrs. Margaret Cock, of Redruth, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	14 June	"
Thomas Williams & Grace Baily, of St. Just			14 July	"
Joshua Gilbert & Mary Dunn, of St Hilary	...		7 Oct.	"
Henry Cock, of Gwythian, & Eliz. Eva, of Camborne	...	...	5 Nov.	"
Richard Sickler & Willmot Bryant	...		1 Nov.	"
Ralph Wearn & Avis Hill	...	...	29 Dec.	"
John Joan, of Gwinear, & Margarat Urin	...		12 Jan.	"
Samuel Old & Eleanor Thomas of Gwithian	...		1 Jan.	"
Sampson Barnecourt & Grace Old, of Gwinear			26 Jan.	"
William Lawry & Mary Gilbert	...	...	4 Feb.	"
Mr. David Rogers, of Gwinear, & Mrs. Jane Sickler, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	7 Feb.	"
John Carne & Ann Harkness, of Sithney	...		17 Feb.	"
Gregory Honeychurch, of St. Erth, & Joan Harry	...	...	24 Feb.	"
James Mitchell, of Gwinear, & Mary Nicholls			29 June	1745
John Eva & Grace Woolcock	...	...	11 Aug.	"
Peter Bryant & Jane Pawley	...	...	21 Dec.	"
William Gilbert & Ann Carne	...	...	21 Dec.	"
William Bullock & Elizabeth Broad	...		22 Jan.	"
James Gilbert & Grace Trezize	...	...	3 Feb.	"
Curtis Provis, of St. Erth, & Mary Baker	...		31 Dec.	1746
Jonathan Pierce & Mary Trevascus	...		21 Feb.	"

Mr. Charles Jenkin & Margery, d. of Mr. John Hicks, both of St. Ives	30 Mar. 1747
Edmund Semmens, of St. Erth, & Rebecca James	28 Apr. "
John Kemp, of Sancreed, & Avis Wearn, w....	30 May "
John Mitchell & Ann Botson, of Gwythian ...	19 Sep. "
John Curtis, of Gwythian, & Charity Eustis...	26 Dec. "
William Bluett, of Gwythian, & Mary Evans	20 Feb. "
Robert Orsciter, of Gwinear, & Margery Hoskin	11 Apr. 1748
Sampson Wearn & Elizabeth Jennings, w., of Gwinear	8 Apr. 1749
Benjamin Bryant & Ann Bennetts, w., of Gwythian	28 Sep. "
William Angrove, of Gwythian, & Eliz. Hockin, of Illogan...	19 Nov.
John Trevillian, of Camborne, & Ann Davy ...	20 Jan.
Robert Rosecrow & Frances Murley ...	17 Feb. "
Francis Randal, mariner, of Clovelly, co. Devon, & Wilmot Peace, <i>lic.</i> ...	15 Apr. 1750
Benjamin Mitchell, of Camborne, & Eliz. Gubmo, of Gwythian	13 May "
John Urin & Eliz. Rule, of Camborne ..	2 June "
John Carthew & Agnes Lembry, of Gwythian	14 June "
Matthew Oliver & Christian Ralph, w., of Illogan	25 Nov. "
Nicholas Bligh & Mary Broad, both of Camborne	2 Feb. "
John Clements & Dorothy Berriman ...	22 Aug. 1751
Edward Bluett & Eliz. Williams	29 Sep. "
Thomas Williams, of Gwinear, & Joan Williams	6 Oct. "
John Wearn & Catherine Curnow	19 Oct. "
Thomas Hoskin & Mary Botterell	2 Nov. "
Peter Quick & Mary Hockin, of Gwythian ...	7 Dec. "
John Rule & Catherine Bryant	8 Feb. 1752
Benjamin Murley & Jane Bluett	9 Apr. "
Joseph Gilbert & Ann Lawry	28 Apr. "
Sampson Barnecourt & Jane King, <i>lic.</i> ...	3 May "
Charles Skinner & Elizabeth Rule, both of St. Agnes	23 May "

John James & Eliz. Johns...	...	...	14 June	1752
George Watts, of Ewney Lenant, & Eliz. Williams ...	...	...	5 July	"
Richard Vivian & Grace Hampton ...	...	...	25 July	"
Thomas Williams & Thomasine King	...	...	17 Aug.	"
Thomas Leacher, of Lelant, & Ann Johns	...	...	20 Aug.	"
John Rowe & Alice White	...	...	22 Oct.	"
John Rowe, of Illogan, & Ann Walters, of Gwythian, <i>hc.</i> ...	...	...	29 Oct.	"
John Woolcock, of Gwinear, & Joan John	...	...	6 Jan.	"
Mr. Henry John, of Camborne, & Eliz. Nicholls, <i>hc.</i> ...	...	...	30 Apr.	1753
Thomas Roskelly, of St. Keverne, & Sarah Johns ...	...	...	26 July	"
William Barker, of Gwinear, & Ulalia Edwards ...	...	...	1 Oct.	"
William Hayes, of St. Erth, & Caroline Gronfield ...	...	...	27 Oct.	"
Thomas Broad & Faith Howell, of St. Erth...	...	...	6 Dec.	"
Joseph Carne & Mary Johns	...	...	27 Dec.	"
William Wearn & Jane Curnow	...	...	1 Jan.	1754
Johnson Rule, of Gwythian, & Jane Pascoe, w., of Wendron ...	...	...	28 Jan.	"
Thomas Oliver, sojourner, & Jane Oaty	...	...	24 Feb.	"

VOLUME III.

William Smith, mariner, & Sarah Curnow, <i>hc.</i>	17 Sep.	1755
George Wearn & Eliz. Kitchin ...	23 Nov.	"
Thomas Bennatts & Margery Nicholls	26 Dec.	"
John Eustis & Martha Temby ...	31 May	"
Joshua Martin & Mary Rule, of Gwythian	31 May	"
William Champion and Anne Potter	5 June	"
James Mitchell & Catherine Veal ...	3 July	"
William Murley & Jane Thomas, of Gwythian	9 July	"
George Veal & Hannah Lawry ...	7 Sep.	"
Michael Curnow & Ann Oliver, w. ...	5 Jan.	1756
John Millwood & Mary Chirgwin ...	11 July	"
Roger Watts & Bridget Hallow ...	14 Aug.	"
Charles Millwood & Mary Trevascus	25 Nov.	"
George Mitchell & Anne Rowe ...	8 Jan.	1757

William Brown & Mary Honeychurch, of St.

Erth	...	...	...	5 Aug.	1757
Abraham Chirgwin & Joan Faule	...	...	...	15 Aug.	"
Samuel Harris, of Gwythian, & Mary Hoskin				28 Oct.	"
Henry Vivian, of Camborne, & Mary Carpenter	...	...	...	10 Nov.	"
Francis Gilbert & Mary Blackwell, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	18 Dec.	"
Samuel Noble & Mary Sickler	...	...	...	1 Aug.	1758
Arundel Prior & Jane Millwood	...	...	...	13 Aug.	"
Sampson Veal & Joan Williams, w., of Gwinear...	...	...	...	1 Jan.	1759
James Curry, of Gwythian, & Joan Chirgwin				17 May	1760
James Mitchell, of St. Erth, & Mary Murley				24 June	"
John Sennatt, of St. Hilary, & Ann Baily	...	...	...	1 Nov.	"
John Cardell & Mary Clements	...	...	...	8 Dec.	"
Joseph Bawden, sojourner, & Charity Vincent				3 Feb.	1761
Matthew Harris, of Gwythian, & Eliz. Penhelleck	...	...	...	4 Aug.	"
John Hockin & Hester Curnow, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	31 July	1762
William Tremayne & Dorothy Rogers, of Gwinear, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	17 Jan.	1763
John Harris, of Camborne, & Eliz. Clements				9 May	"
Francis Thomas & Martha Morgan	...	...	...	17 Dec.	"
George Hosking & Mary Vincent	...	...	...	3 Mar.	1764
John James & Anna Curnow	...	...	...	18 June	"
George Wean & Mary Eusties	...	...	...	26 Nov.	"
Richard King, sojourner, & Ann Handcock	...	...	...	16 Feb.	1765
Charles Hervy, of Camborne, & Jane Rogers, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	17 Feb.	"
Samuel Harper, sojourner, & Alice White	...	...	...	14 May	"
John Mallet, sojourner, & Eliz. Trevascus	...	...	...	13 May	"
John Ward, of Gwinear, & Margery John	...	...	...	18 May	"
George Ching & Ann Trevascus, of St. Erth				1 June	"
William Uren & Margaret Jenking	...	...	...	15 Oct.	"
Gabriel Blewett & Eliz. Phillips	...	...	...	3 Nov.	"
Francis Cornish & Joan Hendy	...	...	...	23 Dec.	"
James Glanville, of Camborne, & Margery Nicholls, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	9 Jan.	1766
Henry John & Mary Penny	...	...	...	13 Mar.	"
Edward Rogers & Dorothy Davies	...	...	...	30 June	"

Thomas Parminter, of Ilfracombe, & Hester Hockin, <i>lic.</i>	... ... ...	31 Jan.	1767
Joseph Webber, clerk, of Kenwyn, & Ann Glover, <i>lic.</i>	... ... ...	17 Feb.	"
Nicholas Medlen & Mary Sickler, <i>lic.</i>	... ...	18 June	"
James Hosking, of Ludgvan, & Jane Berriman		8 Nov.	"
William Hockin & Alice Trethise	...	6 Dec.	"
William Baker & Prudence Hockin	...	6 Jan.	1768
John Nettel & Emblin Russell	...	24 June	"
James Simons & Blanch Comin	...	20 Nov.	"
Charles Hockin & Jenifer Bryant	...	21 Nov.	"
Samuel Old, of Gwythian, & Margaret Penny		15 Jan.	1769
Edward Chesterfield, sojourner, & Eliz. Toman, of Ludgvan	... ...	16 Apr.	"
John Clouter & Margery Curner	... ...	24 Sep.	"
Richard Gilbert & Margaret Simons	... ...	26 Nov.	"
John Miles & Mary John	... ...	12 May	1770
Henry Jenken, of Crowan, & Ury Stephens	...	13 July	"
William Miles & Charity Mitchell, sojourner		10 Aug.	"
Philip Corin & Eliz. Uren, sojourner	...	14 Oct.	"
Edward Pooley & Anne Uren	...	20 Oct.	"
Rev. William Hockin, Rector, & Eliz. Curnow, <i>lic.</i>	... ... ...	29 Oct.	"
Richard Nicholas & Eliz. Mill	... ...	12 Jan.	1771
Stephen Colman, of Gwinear, & Faith Hockin		11 May	"
Moses Simons & Jane Simons	... ...	29 June	"
Robert Caddy & Mary Gartrell, <i>lic.</i>	... ...	13 Sep.	"
John Huthnance, of Gwinear, & Eliz. Tre- mayne	... ... ...	22 Nov.	"
Thomas King & Eliz. Roscrow	... ...	24 Nov.	"
William Morgan, sojourner, & Loveday Martin, w., of Ludgvan, <i>lic.</i>	... ...	24 Nov.	"
John Gribble, of Gwithian, & Jane Petherick		13 Nov.	"
John Mill, sojourner, & Mary Gilbert	...	5 Mar.	1772
Thomas Tabb, of Camborne, & Martha Williams, <i>lic.</i>	... ... ...	24 May	"
Martin Hervy, of St. Hilary, & Wilmot Clemence, <i>lic.</i>	... ... ...	22 June	"
William Williams & Mary Curnow	...	19 July	"
Richard Rowe & Grace Hockin	... ...	13 Sep.	"

Thomas Ronnals & Mary Williams ...	31 Oct.	1772
William Mitchell & Margaret Mill ...	8 Nov.	"
George Trathen, sojourner, & Jane Matthews	6 Dec.	"
Bartholomew Hockin, of Camborne, & Theodosia Hockin, <i>lic.</i> ...	2 Jan.	1773
Henry Huthnance & Eliz. Pearce ...	10 July	"
William Dinithorn & Joan Buglehole ...	5 Aug.	"
Thomas Roscrow & Elizabeth Couch ...	25 Sep.	"
Anthony Tregerthan, of St. Ives, & Sarah Mitchell, <i>lic.</i> ...	11 Nov.	"
Wm. Beaglestone & Anna Phillips ...	3 Apr.	1774
John Cock, of Crowan, & Mary Floyd ...	9 May	"
John Wilford & Sarah Vivian, sojourners ...	10 May	"
John Rich & Catherine Trevascus, of St. Erth ...	25 Dec.	"
John Barker & Joan Cornish, w. ...	18 Apr.	1775
Wm. Webber & Mary Tuckfield ...	25 May	"
John Lugg, of St. Gluvias, & Charity Stevens, <i>lic.</i> ...	14 Aug.	"
John Huthnance & Phillis Lemons, of St. Erth, <i>lic.</i> ...	16 Dec.	"
Gregory Trevascus & Ann Gilbert ...	23 Dec.	1776
Wm. Oliver & Ann Guard ...	25 Dec.	"
John Sickler, mariner, & Mary Tremearne ...	13 Jan.	1777
Wm. Blewett & Frances Tremelling ...	8 May	"
Andrew Harris & Martha Bryant ...	27 Sep.	"
Thomas Wearn & Eliz. Wearn ...	24 Dec.	"
Richard Burt & Eliz. Prideaux ...	26 Feb.	1778
Richard Polkinhorne & Christian Floyd ...	3 Mar.	"
William Sampson, of St. Erth, & Mary Tremayne, <i>lic.</i> ...	31 Mar.	"
William Russell & Frances Vincent, of Redruth, <i>lic.</i> ...	7 May	"
James Old, of Gwythian, & Margaret Foss ...	17 May	"
Peter Love, sojourner, & Margaret Eustace ...	8 Aug.	"
Roger Vivian & Jane Mervy ...	2 Dec.	"
Henry Mill & Hannah Trevascus ...	17 Jan.	1779
Charles Mitchell & Jane Millwood ...	8 June	"
John Honeychurch & Mary Giles ...	25 June	"
Wm. Tomkin & Elizabeth Bennets ...	21 Nov.	"

Wm. Penny & Mary Grenfill	...	...	9 Jan.	1780
Thomas Mill & Elizabeth Goldsworthy	...	...	6 Feb.	"
Peter Wearne & Thomasine Shugg, of Gwinear	...	20 May	"	
Francis Simons & Susanna Harris	...	23 May	"	
John Thomas, of St. Hilary, & Mary Tremelling	...	8 Aug.	"	
Thomas Ellis, of Gwinear, & Alcey Nicholls	...	15 Sep.	"	
Christopher Richards & Elizabeth Fleming	...	15 Oct.	"	
Thomas Harris & Alice Simons	...	25 Nov.	"	
John Simons & Elizabeth Gilbert	...	23 Dec.	"	
Henry Lobb & Elizabeth Anthony	...	12 May	1781	
John Floyd & Mary James	...	3 June	"	
Joshua Gilbart & Mary Blewett	...	30 June	"	
John Blewett & Ann Bleight	...	22 July	"	
John Quick & Jane Barneccoat, sojourner	...	7 Oct.	"	
John Russell & Elizabeth Michell, <i>lic.</i>	...	20 Oct.	"	
Wm. Gilbert & Jane Williams	...	17 Nov.	"	
James Uren & Mary Pick	...	26 Dec.	"	
James Gilbart & Joan Vincent	...	10 Feb.	1782	
John Simons & Ann Prideaux	...	29 May	"	
John Sickler & Alice Nicholls, <i>lic.</i>	...	29 May	"	
Richard Andrewartha & Rebecca Lobb, of Helston	...	29 June	"	
Thomas Oliver & Mary Millwood	...	2 July	"	
Wm. Clemence & Martha Balhu	...	15 Aug.	"	
John Clemence & Grace Simons	...	24 Sep.	"	
Job Clemence & Mary Wearne	...	19 Nov.	"	
William Pearce & Ann Vine	...	15 Feb.	1783	
William Gilbart & Ann Rowe	...	4 Mar.	"	
James Harris & Mary Rogers	...	29 May	"	
John Brown & Catharine Canarthen	...	29 May	"	
John Tippet, of St. Erth, & Ann Edwards, <i>lic.</i>	...	6 July	"	
Joseph Gilbart & Susanna Mitchell	...	18 Dec.	"	
John Bryant & Dorcas Tregurtha	...	31 Dec.	"	
Roger Vivian & Honour Prideaux	...	29 Jan.	1784	
Wm. Ninnis & Mary Gilbart	...	2 Feb.	"	
Mark Watts & Mary Hosking	...	24 Feb.	"	
Samuel Meriton & Mary Ronals	...	16 May	"	
Michael Julep & Ann Veal	...	9 Jan.	1785	
Richard Matthews & Frances Roscrow	...	6 Feb.	"	
Moses Simons & Theodosia Prideaux	...	12 May	"	

John Brown & Mary Mitchell	...	...	17 July	1785
John Clemens & Grace Millwood	...	...	29 Jan.	1786
John Marrat & Susanna Simons	...	...	17 Apr.	"
Francis Millwood & Grace Luke	...	...	3 May	"
John Mitchell, of Gwythian, & Honour Pellow			1 July	"
William Blewett, sojourner, & Mary Hockin, of Gwythian	...	...	11 Nov.	"
Stephen Kestle & Alsey Ellis	...	...	28 Nov.	"
Thomas Russell & Mary Davis, <i>lic.</i>			14 Dec.	"
James Mills & Sarah Burt	...	...	26 Dec.	"
John Harris & Elizabeth Gilbart	...	...	4 Jan.	1787
Thomas Jennings, of Illogan, & Jane Blackwell, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	1 Feb.	"
Benjamin Morley & Jane Pryor	...	...	6 Feb.	"
Gregory Nicholls & Mary Nicholls	...	...	26 Feb.	"
Thomas Jenkin, sojourner, & Eliz. Percy	...	...	21 July	"
Richard Floyd & Mary Simons	...	...	18 Aug.	"
Thomas Bennatt & Mary Guard	...	...	1 Jan.	1788
William Cardell & Sarah Curnow Parminter, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	17 Jan.	"
John Millwood & Johanna Millwood	...	...	28 Apr.	"
William Hosking & Elizabeth Matthews	...	...	18 May	"
William Gilbart & Mary Clemens	...	...	21 June	"
William Stevens, sojourner, & Elizabeth Chergwin	...	...	21 June	"
William Mitchell & Sarah Jenkin	...	...	28 June	"
William Mitchell & Mary Warren, w., sojourner			13 July	"
Arundell Pryor & Joan Chegwin	...	...	23 Aug.	"
Thomas Floyd & Elizabeth Uren	...	...	31 Jan.	1789
John Curtis & Mary Trevascus	...	...	17 Feb.	"
Lewes Penberthy & Grace Pryor, sojourners			23 Mar.	"
Wm. Davey & Jane Oatey	...	...	2 May	"
Wm. Moorshead & Mary Harris	...	...	23 May	"
Edward Chergwin & Elizabeth Wearne	...	...	30 Aug.	"
Matthew Tremayne & Margaret Ellis, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	6 Oct.	"
Simon Hosking, of Swansea, & Margery Gilbart			28 July	1790
Wm. Jones, sojourner, & Elizabeth Goodman			22 Nov.	"
John Pick & Alice Petherick	...	...	15 Dec.	"
Roger Potter, sojourner, & Joan Oliver	...	...	24 Apr.	1791
Job Berriman & Elizabeth Tremellin, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	14 Aug.	"

Jacob Luke & Jane Cock ...	...	...	30 Oct.	1791
Thomas Bosence, of Crowan, & Mary Chergwin	...	...	20 Nov.	"
Edward Bawden & Elizabeth Cock, of Gwythian	...	...	5 Feb.	1792
Richard Bennats & Anne Harris, sojourners	...	...	21 July	"
Christopher Millwood & Margaret Uren ...	...	...	5 Aug.	"
Henry Williams, miller, & Alice Ivey, of Crowan, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	19 Aug.	"
Edward Murley & Mary Trezise ...	...	...	8 Oct.	"
Nicholas Oliver & Martha Donithorn	...	...	25 Nov.	"
William Tallack & Elizabeth Chinn	...	...	2 Dec.	"
Thomas Clements & Jane Mollard, of Germoe	...	...	22 Dec.	"
Henry Williams, sojourner, & Mary Brown, w.	...	...	19 Jan.	1793
John Jenking, sojourner, & Elizabeth Wearn	...	...	24 Mar.	"
John Wearn & Mary Williams ...	...	...	30 Mar.	"
Martin Stephens, sojourner, & Mary Wearn	...	...	14 Apr.	"
John Hosking & Margery Simons ...	...	...	21 June	"
Peter Curtis & Elizabeth Richards...	...	...	24 June	"
Walter Chin & Hannah Hollow, sojourner	...	...	10 Aug.	"
John Mitchell, sojourner, & Joan Gilbert	...	...	17 Aug.	"
George Ching & Elizabeth Perkin ...	...	...	7 Sep.	"
William Chin & Mary Thomas ...	...	...	19 Oct.	"
Nicholas Cundy, of Lelant, & Mary Rogers <i>Harvey, lic.</i>	...	...	6 Nov.	"
George Watts & Mary Pryor ...	...	...	24 Nov.	"
Edward Honeychurch & Donet Williams ...	...	...	25 Nov.	"
Alexander Stephens, of Gwinear, & Martha Potter	...	...	26 Dec.	"
William Baker & Grace Rodda, sojourner	...	...	20 Feb.	1794
John Williams, sojourner, & Amelia Williams	...	...	13 May	"
James Rowe & Joan Rogers, sojourner	...	...	17 May	"
William Gilbert, of Gwinear, & Charity Berriman ...	...	...	9 June	"
George Mitchell, sojourner, & Ann Floyd ...	...	...	21 June	"
William Friggens, of Gulval, & Johanna Webber, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	3 July	"
William Pearce & Charity Pryor ...	...	...	5 July	"
William Harris, sojourner, & Ann Williams...	...	...	12 July	"
Peter Northey, sojourner, & Mary Gilbert ...	...	...	28 July	"
Richard Wearne & Anne Old, of Madron	...	...	2 Aug.	"
William Jeffery, sojourner, & Elizabeth Oatey	...	...	2 Aug.	"

James Thomas, sojourner, & Mary Curnow ...	13 Sep.	1794
Thomas Broad & Elizabeth Tregear, sojourner	1 Nov.	"
James Kevern & Joan Spargoe	2 Nov.	"
Richard Wearne & Bridget Williams, sojourner	24 Nov.	"
Thomas Dunn, of Crowan, & Mary Remfry	18 Dec.	"
Enoch Mitchell & Grace Trevascus ...	10 Jan.	1795
William Foxwell, of Mullion, & Mary Cock, sojourner	19 Jan.	"
John Grenfell, gent., of St. Ives, & Margaret Simons, <i>lic.</i>	19 Mar	"
William Thomas & Jane Gundry, sojourner...	2 May	"
John Peller & Sarah Harris, sojourner ...	30 May	"
James Hambley, of St. Erth, & Patience Tregensor	17 Sep.	"
Henry Prideaux & Eliz. Russell, <i>lic.</i> ...	20 Oct.	"
William Floyd & Jenifer Donethorne, sojourner	16 Nov.	"
Bennett Blewett & Grace Millwood ...	22 Nov.	"
John Floyd, of Gwinear, & Amy Bennatts, sojourner...	24 Nov.	"
Peter Liddicoat, sojourner, & Elizabeth Tregensor	19 Dec.	"
William Wearne & Ann Wale, sojourner ...	3 Jan.	1796
John Richards, sojourner, & Ann Penberthy, of Uny Lelant	27 Feb.	"
Wm. Cock, of Gwythian, & Ann Russell, <i>lic.</i>	15 Mar.	"
Luke Swaine, of Camborne, & Elizabeth Swaine, sojourner	22 Mar.	"
Henry Angove, sojourner, & Phillis Simons	22 Mar.	"
Thomas Thomas, w., of Gwinear, & Mary Cardell, <i>lic.</i>	5 May	"
James Donithorne, of Plymouth, & Grace Rowe, <i>lic.</i>	18 May	"
William Eslack & Mary Goodwin ...	2 July	"
Richard Simons & Jane Chalacombe ...	14 July	"
Bennatt Polkinghorne & Mary Glanvill ...	23 July	"
Richard Champion & Mary Richards, sojourner	10 Aug.	"
John Mitchell & Ann Curnow ...	27 Aug.	"
John Thomas, sojourner, & Ann Noell ...	5 Oct.	"

James Mitchell & Catherine Donithorne	...	25 Feb. 1797
Henry Pascoe, sojourner, & Mary Clemence		
Harris	...	26 Nov. 1796
Wm. Richards, sojourner, & Martha Perry	...	7 Feb. 1797
James Luke, of Gwythian, & Johanna Benny	...	18 Apr. "
Richard Bryant, sojourner, & Jane Stratton	...	6 May "
James Hosking & Joan Nicholas	...	3 June "
Benjamin Penprase, sojourner, & Mary		
Penprase, of Helston	...	12 Aug. "
John Curnow Millett, clerk, of Phillack, &		
Mary Thomas, <i>lic.</i>	...	16 Nov. "
Mark Watts & Jane Wearne	...	26 Nov. "
Wm. Holla, sojourner, & Margaret Ould	...	2 June 1798
John Bowden & Ann Eva, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	29 June "
Joseph Treweek, sojourner, & Joan Rowe	...	4 Aug. "
John Clemmens & Deborah Simons, sojourner		
James Hosking, of Gwinear, & Ann Clark	...	17 Sep. "
James Tremelling, of St. Erth, & Jane Bowden	...	13 Dec. "
William Presbury Allen, of Arr, co. Gloster,		
& Mary Edwards, <i>lic.</i>	...	14 Dec. "
Charles Harvey & Sarah Christoe	...	27 Jan. 1799
Richard Clemence, sojourner, & Sarah		
Wilford, w.	...	1 Apr. "
Henry Angove, sojourner, & Ann Simons	...	29 Apr. "
Edward Tregensoe & Grace Luke	...	28 May "
Edward Tremelling & Ann Trelore	...	29 June "
John Old & Catherine Clements	...	23 July "
Martin Nicholas & Christian Williams	...	10 Sep. "
James Moorshead, of Lelant, & Grace		
Penberthy, sojourner	...	13 Oct. "
John Barker & Grace Williams	...	3 Nov. "
Robert Northey & Mary Bray, sojourners	...	20 Dec. "
Henry Binny, of St. Ives, & Elizabeth Davey	...	30 Dec. "
John Thomas, sojourner, & Jane Watts	...	27 Apr. 1800
James Hawke & Mary Buzzo, sojourners	...	11 May "
Francis Gilbert & Hannah Rodda	...	2 June "
John Pellow & Mary Yates, sojourners	...	25 June "
William Gilbert & Margery Williams	...	14 Sep. "
Thomas Morgan & Johanna Penrose, sojourners	...	1 Nov. "
John Glanvill & Jane Morgan, sojourners	...	4 Dec. "
		12 Jan. 1801

John Yates & Elizabeth Martha, sojourners ...	17 Jan	1801
Edward Honeychurch & Margaret Thomas, sojourners	23 Jan.	"
Benjamin Harris & Elizabeth Angove ..	11 Feb.	"
Thomas Miles & Grace Williams ...	11 Apr.	"
John Hocking & Elizabeth Luke ...	23 Apr.	"
Philip Bigglestone & Mary Hendra ...	13 May	"
James Gilbert & Alice Nicholls, of Lelant ...	18 July	"
William Sampson & Elizabeth Nicholas ...	8 Aug.	"
Stephen Penberthy, of Lelant, & Dorcas Penglase	26 Sep.	"
John Edyvean & Elizabeth Williams, sojourners	1 Nov.	"
Henry Hendra & Elizabeth Oats, of Crowan, <i>hc.</i>	28 Nov.	"
Henry Richards, sojourner, & Elizabeth Edyvean	28 Feb.	1802
Richard Bawden & Ann Huthnance ...	1 Mar.	"
Peter Polkinhorne & Mary Ellis, sojourners	5 June	"
Roger Watts & Elizabeth Symons ...	8 June	"
Charles Burt & Elizabeth Sampson ...	9 June	"
James Courts & Mary Sampson, w., <i>hc.</i> ...	13 Aug.	"
Jacob Jenkin & Jane Anear ...	4 Sep.	"
Ralph Pearce & Jane Williams, sojourners ...	12 Sep.	"
John Hancock & Christiana Mayne, sojourners	26 Oct.	"
Francis Varrant, of St. Erth, & Sarah Gilbart	28 Oct.	"
John Bennetts & Joanna Michell ...	5 Dec.	"
William Blewett & Loveday Barnecoa ...	20 Jan.	1803
Oliver Gilbert & Mary Williams ...	29 Jan.	"
James Oatey & Martha Donithorne, sojourner	13 Feb.	"
John Hocking & Susanna Hocking, of Gwythian	17 Apr.	"
Robert Northy, sojourner, & Amey Blight ...	1 May	"
Richard Corfield, of Penryn, w., & Mary Veale, <i>hc.</i>	2 June	"
Caleb James, of Gwinear, & Mary Harry ...	25 June	"
John Andrewartha, sojourner, & Sarah Whit- ford	2 July	"
Edward Ralph & Mary King	13 Nov.	"
Thomas Ching & Mary Richards ...	21 Nov.	"
John Michell & Naomi James ...	25 Apr.	1804
Matthew Broad, of St. Erth, & Grace Bawden	28 Apr.	"
John Trevascus & Elizabeth Uren ...	17 May	"

Richard Stevens, of Gwinear, & Eleanor Old, sojourner	... ... ...	31 Aug. 1804
Richard Polkinghorne, sojourner, & Grace Dunn	... ... ...	1 Sep. "
George Chinn & Alia James, of Gwythian	...	14 Oct. "
John Curtis & Margaret Rees	...	3 Nov. "
David Thomas, of Gwythian, and Catherine Curnow, sojourner	... ... ...	17 Nov. "
Job Whitford & Jane Harvey, of St. Hilary	...	25 Nov. "
Thomas Bawden & Jane Vivian	...	19 Feb. 1805
Thomas Marks, sojourner, & Sarah Bawden	...	23 Feb. "
Humphry Tremelling & Ann Simons	...	28 Feb. "
Joseph Gilbert & Jane Moyle	... ...	5 May "
Thomas Harris & Mary Blewett	... ...	17 Aug. "
James Hampton & Grace Whitford	... ...	6 Oct. "
John Littlejohn, sojourner, & Eleanor May	...	3 Nov. "
Gregory Trevascus & Bridget Uren	...	30 Mar. 1806
John Eustis, sojourner, & Elizabeth Roscrow, of Lancellos	... ... ...	11 Apr. "
Charles Harvey & Christian Main, sojourner, <i>lic.</i>	...	20 Apr. "
Richard Hockin, of Gwythian, & Mary Jennings	... ... ...	19 May "
Henry Tredrey & Jane Carthew	... ...	27 May "
John Glanville, w., & Elizabeth Burt, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	16 June "
William Curtis & Mary King	... ...	9 Aug. "
Joseph Davey & Sarah Harvey, <i>lic.</i>	...	6 Sep. "
William Burt & Susanna Sampson	...	27 Sep. "
Simon Vivian & Mary Sickler	... ...	4 Oct. "
John Meriton & Catherine Rich	... ...	23 Nov. "
Edward Burges, sojourner, & Margery Rowe	...	23 Nov. "
Nicholas Floyd & Catherine Donithorne, sojourners	... ... ...	20 Dec. "
John Mill & Elizabeth Marrett	... ...	21 Dec. "
John Barker, sojourner, & Elizabeth Clemence	...	15 Feb. 1807
William Bawden & Elizabeth Williams, sojourners	... ... ...	7 Mar. "
Thomas Penhale, sojourner, & Mary Gilbart	...	21 Mar. "
Richard Ryan & Hannah Oliver, w., sojourners	...	26 Mar. "
John Ladnah & Elizabeth Miles, sojourners	...	24 Apr. "
Joshua Gilbart & Susanna Richards	...	9 June "

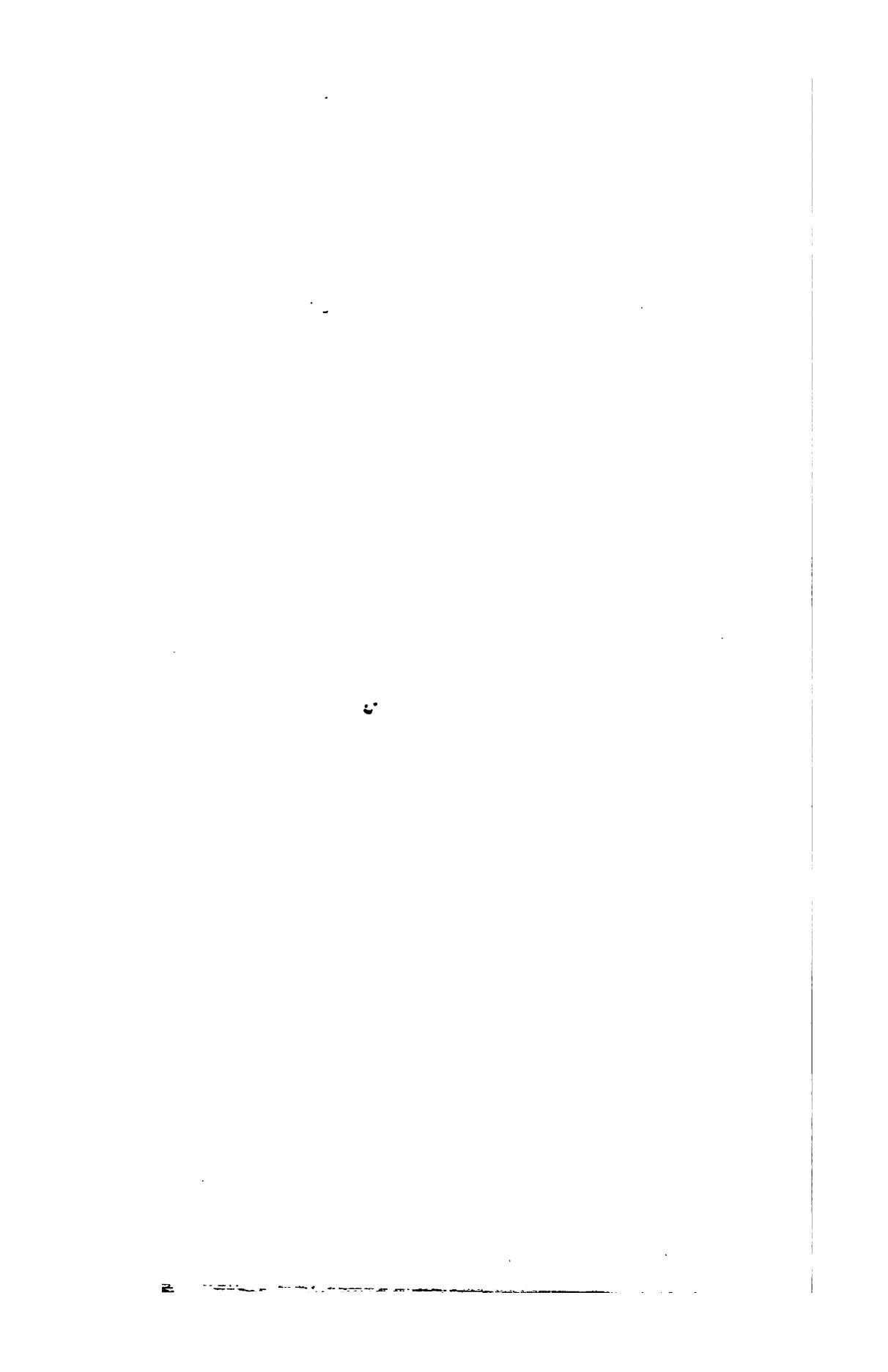
John Williams & Sally Russell	27 June	1807
Richard Gilbert & Elizabeth Uren... ...	18 July	"
William Pellow, of St. Erth, & Mary Andre- wartha	25 July	"
John Richards & Wilmot Sickler	26 July	"
Zacharias Thomas & Elizabeth Wearne ...	19 Sep.	"
Peter Roscrow, sojourner, & Phillis Hammel, of Gwinear	17 Oct.	"
John Kneebone & Mary Blewett	17 Oct.	"
John Oliver & Elizabeth Thomas	24 Oct.	"
William Bowden & Ann Vincent, sojourner ...	31 Oct.	"
Daniel Rees & Mary Dunn, sojourner ...	1 Nov.	"
William Brown, of Sithney, & Margaret Nicholas	7 Nov.	"
George Briant & Elizabeth Tregurtha ...	5 Feb.	1808
Michael White & Elizabeth Whear, sojourners	13 Feb.	"
Thomas Rule & Ann Stephens, sojourners ...	14 Feb.	"
William Stevens & Mary Uren, <i>lic.</i> ...	6 Apr.	"
William Jenkin, sojourner, & Mary Nicholls, <i>lic.</i>	19 Apr.	"
Henry Mill & Jane Glanville, sojourner ...	30 Apr.	"
William Michell & Mary Prideaux, <i>lic.</i> ...	6 July	"
William Pearce & Eleanor Bennetts, sojourners	21 Nov.	"
James Old, sojourner, & Grace Uren ...	5 Feb.	1809
Richard Uren, of Gwinear, & Elizabeth Kerro sojourner	21 Feb.	"
Charles Harry & Prudence Watts	25 Feb.	"
William Spray, sojourner, & Anna Bigglestone	4 Mar.	"
Bartholomew Hockin & Ann Cord, sojourners	6 Mar.	"
Richard Penberthy & Ann Kneebone, sojourners	15 Apr.	"
Benjamin Pellow, sojourner, & Mary Ann Glanville	20 May	"
Matthew Grose & Mary Wearn	6 June	"
Walter Jenking, sojourner, & Catherine Sampson	27 June	"
Richard Simons & Mary Harris, sojourner ...	2 July	"
Richard Rosewarne & Jane Bawden, <i>lic.</i> ...	8 July	"
Thomas Hodge, sojourner, & Prudence Jones	24 July	"
Stephen Vincent & Elizabeth Rich... ...	31 July	"
William Noal & Mary Kiest, sojourner ...	5 Aug.	"

Richard Perry & Joanna Curry, sojourners ...	6 Aug.	1809
Robert Richards, of Madron, & Mary Parminter, <i>lic.</i>	6 Sep.	"
John Davis, of Bideford, & Mary Russell, <i>lic.</i> ...	12 Sep.	"
Benjamin Rodda, of St. Hilary, & Mary Harris ...	31 Oct.	"
Matthew Uren & Cordelia Hammell, of Gwinear ...	20 Jan.	1810
Thomas Hosking, of Camborne, & Mary Carthew	6 Apr.	"
Joseph Jeffery, of St. Levan, & Thomasine Williams	21 Apr.	"
Joseph Oliver, sojourner, & Jane Pellow ...	26 May	"
Josiah James & Mary Polkinghorne, sojourner	9 June	"
Philip Honeychurch & Ann Honeychurch ...	11 June	"
Thomas Harris, sojourner, & Mary Borlase, of Redruth	23 June	"
Edmund Uren, of Gwinear, & Catherine Hocking	18 July	"
John Roberts, sojourner, & Ann Wearn, w. ...	23 July	"
Henry Eva & Margery Tredinneck, sojourner	4 Aug.	"
Joseph Bawden & Jane Goodman, w. ...	17 Sep.	"
James Trevaskus & Grace Blewett ...	26 Oct.	"
George Reynolds, of Crowan, & Francis Prisk, sojourner	11 Nov.	"
Thomas King & Phillis Donnithorne, sojourner	24 Nov.	"
Sampson Vine, sojourner, & Ann North ...	14 Jan.	1811
John Curnow & Grace Phillips, sojourner ...	19 Jan.	"
Thomas Jenkin & Jane Murley	27 Jan.	"
John Trestrail & Elizabeth Hosking, sojourners	3 Mar.	"
Nicholas Barons, of St. Erth, & Johanna Luke	23 Mar.	"
Thomas Carbines & Polly Tredinnick, sojourners	23 Mar.	"
Sampson Williams & Thomasine Jenking, sojourners	6 Apr.	"
John Barker, of Gwinear, & Philippa Curnow	8 Apr.	"
John Simons, of St. Erth, & Elizabeth Wearn	13 Apr.	"
John Prideaux & Ann Veale Banfield, <i>lic.</i> ...	23 Apr.	"
John Francis & Elizabeth White, sojourners	29 Apr.	"
John Dunn & Mary Hamley, sojourners ...	6 May	"
John Hampton & Honor King, sojourners ...	1 June	"
James Woolcock & Wilmot Russell ...	6 June	"
James Reynolds, of Crowan, & Jane Ralph ...	15 June	"

Francis Uren, sojourner, & Mary Watts ...	22 June	1811
Thomas Ward, of Gwinear, & Alice Polkinghorne, <i>lic.</i>	8 July	"
John Glanville & Jane Hosking, of Gwythian	24 Aug.	"
Isaac Floyd, sojourner, & Mary Murley ...	1 Sep.	"
James Body & Phillis Rowe, sojourners ...	14 Oct.	"
William Clemence and Mary Floyd ...	19 Oct.	"
Ralph Pearce & Margaret Bowden, sojourners	28 Oct.	"
John Richards & Nancy King ...	23 Nov.	"
John Downing <i>alias</i> Drake, sojourner, & Elizabeth Polkinghorne ...	14 Dec.	"
Richard Andrewartha & Martha Brown, sojourners ...	24 Dec.	"
Francis Gray & Mary Roscrow, sojourners ...	15 Feb.	1812
James Jenking, sojourner, & Elizabeth Matthews ...	16 Feb.	"
Daniel Rees, sojourner, & Elizabeth Simons ...	7 Mar.	"
John Noble & Elizabeth Richards, sojourners	15 Mar.	"
Edward Trathen & Ann Barnes, sojourners ...	10 Apr.	"
John Simons & Ann Tresize, sojourner ...	12 Apr.	"
James Permewan, of Sennen, & Charity Stevens, <i>lic.</i> ...	13 Apr.	"
Arundell Pryor & Margaret Sampson, of St. Erth	17 Apr.	"
John Rule, sojourner, & Elizabeth Nicholls ...	11 July	"
Thomas Hockin & Mary Berriman, sojourners	11 July	"
Thomas Hodge & Jennifer Tyack, sojourners	12 July	"
Christopher Barnecoat, of St. Levan, & Mary Williams ...	2 Aug.	"
Lewis Penberthy & Mary Floyd ...	2 Aug.	"
John Kellway, of Lelant, & Ann Littlejohn, sojourner ...	5 Sep.	"
Collan Goldsworthy & Mary Ann Mollard, sojourner ...	13 Sep.	"
Oliver Hoskin & Mary Tredinnick, sojourners	7 Nov.	"
Richard Floyd & Elizabeth Thomas, sojourner	8 Nov.	"
Robert Stephens, of Gwinear, & Elizabeth Gundry, sojourner ...	21 Nov.	"
Richard Dudley, of Gwinear, & Mary Honeychurch, sojourner ...	28 Nov.	"
William Jennings, sojourner, & Mary Jenkin	24 Dec.	"







This book should be returned to
the Library on or before the last date
stamped below.

A fine of five cents a day is incurred
by retaining it beyond the specified
time.

Please return promptly.

1631

1665

1759

1804

2 1975 111
4680615